

# Descendants of Walther Lehim

---

## Generation 1

1. **WALTHER<sup>1</sup> LEHIM** was born about 1746. He died in Sep 1812. He married **ANNA MARIE LISBETH DILHAEGEN**. She was born about 1753 in Cleve, Rheinland, Prussia. She died on 22 Sep 1813 in Middlefart Odense Denmark.

Walther Lehim and Anna Marie Lisbeth Dilhaegen had the following children:

2. i. **JACOB<sup>2</sup> LEHIM** was born about 1784 in Kjøbenhavn Denmark. He died on 11 Jan 1849 in Greis Veile Denmark. He married Gertrude Marie Nielsdatter, daughter of Niels Jensen Brøgger and Mette Marie Pedersdatter, on 19 Oct 1811 in Middelfart Odense Denmark. She was born on 17 Apr 1788 in Fredericia Michaelis, Elbo, Vejle, Sydjylland, Danmark. She died on 09 Feb 1870 in Greis Veile Denmark.
3. ii. **FRANCISKA LEHIM** was born in 1789 in Kjøbenhavn Denmark. She married Niels Larsen Lind, son of Lars Nielsen Lind and Birgitte Berthelsdatter, on 17 Oct 1812 in Middlefart Odense Denmark. He was born on 24 Dec 1797.

---

## Generation 2

2. **JACOB<sup>2</sup> LEHIM** (Walther<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1784 in Kjøbenhavn Denmark. He died on 11 Jan 1849 in Greis Veile Denmark. He married Gertrude Marie Nielsdatter, daughter of Niels Jensen Brøgger and Mette Marie Pedersdatter, on 19 Oct 1811 in Middelfart Odense Denmark. She was born on 17 Apr 1788 in Fredericia Michaelis, Elbo, Vejle, Sydjylland, Danmark. She died on 09 Feb 1870 in Greis Veile Denmark.

Jacob Lehim and Gertrude Marie Nielsdatter had the following children:

4. i. **FRANSICANA JACOBSDATTER<sup>3</sup> LEHIM** was born on 30 May 1812 in Middelfart Odense Denmark. She died on 22 Mar 1883 in Vejle Denmark. She married Willads Nielsen, son of Niels Pedersen Hauge and Marie Elisabeth Willadsdatter, on 17 Mar 1834 in Grejs, Grejs, Vejle, Nørvang Denmark. He was born on 28 Feb 1812 in Tørring, Vrads, Skanderborg, Sydjylland, Danmark. He died on 03 Sep 1873 in Hornstrup, Nørvang, Vejle, Denmark.
- ii. **NIELS JENSEN JACOBSON LEHIM** was born on 13 Aug 1814 in Middelfart Odense Denmark. He died on 14 Aug 1815 in Middelfart Odense Denmark.
5. iii. **ANE MARIE ELISABETH LEHIM** was born on 28 Oct 1816 in Grejs, Nørvang, Vejle, Sydjylland, Danmark. She died on 15 Apr 1863 in Hover, Vejle, Denmark. She married Christen Hansen, son of Hans Jørgensen and Inger Cathrine Pedersdatter, on 25 Feb 1838 in Grejs, Nørvang, Vejle, Sydjylland, Danmark. He was born on 04 Jun 1812 in Ruhe, Skibet sogn, Vejle amt, Danmark. He died on 16 Sep 1885 in Uhre skov, Hover sogn, Vejle am.
- iv. **METTE CATHRINE JACOBSDATTER LEHIM** was born on 26 Aug 1818 in Grejs, Nørvang, Vejle, Sydjylland, Danmark. She died on 20 May 1851 in Århus, Vor Frue sogn, Århus amt. She married Andreas Andersen on 17 May 1847 in Domsognet, Aarhus, Aarhus, Denmark. He was born on 26 May 1800 in Tinning, Folby sogn, Århus amt. He died on 12 Jul 1858 in Grønnegade, Århus, Vor Frue sogn, Århus amt.
6. v. **JOHANNE FREDERICHE JACOBSDATTER LEHIM** was born on 11 Jul 1820 in Grejs, Nørvang, Vejle, Sydjylland, Danmark. She died on 16 Jun 1886 in Oconto, Oconto Co Wisconsin. She married (1) **SIMON CHRISTENSEN SKALLEBAEK**, son of Christen Andersen and Rebekka Simonsdatter, on 07 Jun 1850 in Hornstrup, Vejle, Denmark. He was born on 08 Mar 1816 in Gording, Ringkøbing, Denmark. He died on 16 Apr 1902 in Marinette, Wisconsin USA. She married (2) **TERKEL CHRISTIAN MADSEN**, son of Mads Envoldsen and Maren Berkildsdatter, on 20 Dec 1846 in Hover Parish Vejle, Denmark. He was born in 1823. He died before 1850.
7. vi. **HENRETTE OBINEE MARIA JACOBSDATTER LEHIM** was born on 25 Feb 1822 in Grejs Vejle Amt Denmark. She died on 06 Aug 1872 in Grejs Nørvang Vejle Denamrk. She married Thomas Peder Jørgensen, son of Jorgen Christensen, on 21 Dec 1845 in Hornstrup, Vejle, Denmark. He was born on 15 Apr 1817 in Linneballe Sogn Veile Amt. He died on 17 Oct 1898 in Grejs Nørvang Vejle Denamrk.

---

### Generation 2 (cont.)

8. vii. JACOBINE GERTRUDE JACOBSDATTER LEHIM was born on 28 Nov 1823 in Greis Veile Denmark. She died on 11 Aug 1871 in Horens Denmark. She married Erik Andreasen on 02 Nov 1851 in Greis Veile Denmark. He was born on 11 Aug 1833 in Hornborg Sogn, Veile Amt Denmark.
  9. viii. NICOLINE ANDREA JACOBSDATTER LEHIM was born on 11 Nov 1825 in Greis Veile Denmark. She died on 22 Aug 1902 in Vejle Vejle Denmark. She married Niels Nielsen on 02 Nov 1851 in Greis Veile Denmark. He was born in 1827. He died in 1885.
  10. ix. METTE MARIE JACOBSDATTER LEHIM was born on 16 Feb 1828 in Grejs, Nørvang, Vejle, Sydjylland, Danmark. She died on 31 Mar 1895 in Papanui Christchurch New Zealand. She married Poul Christian Christensen, son of Christen Andersen and Rebekka Simonsdatter, between 1850-1854 in Grejs, Nørvang, Vejle, Sydjylland, Danmark. He was born on 04 Dec 1821 in Vemb Ringkjøbing Amt Denmark. He died on 05 May 1907 in Papanui Christchurch New Zealand.
  11. x. MAREN ELISABETH JACOBSDATTER LEHIM was born on 16 Jun 1831 in Grejs, Nørvang, Vejle, Sydjylland, Danmark. She died on 24 Jun 1877 in Bredballe Hornstrup, Vejle, Denmark. She married Johan Ludvig Laursen, son of Laurs Jensen and Maria Hansdatter, on 05 Nov 1852 in Engum, Vejle, Denmark. He was born on 13 Jan 1827 in Hornstrup Sogn, Veile. He died on 18 May 1882 in Bredballe mark, Hornstrup sogn, Vejle amt, Danmark.
3. **FRANCISKA<sup>2</sup> LEHIM** (Walther<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1789 in Kjøbenhavn Denmark. She married Niels Larsen Lind, son of Lars Nielsen Lind and Birgitte Berthelsdatter, on 17 Oct 1812 in Middelfart Odense Denmark. He was born on 24 Dec 1797.

Niels Larsen Lind was born about 1797 in Middelfart Odense Denmark.

Niels Larsen Lind married Franciska Lehim on 17 Oct 1812 in Middelfart, Odense, Denmark.

Niels Larsen Lind and Franciska Lehim had the following child:

- i. LAURS NIELSON<sup>3</sup> LIND was born before 01 Mar 1814 in Middelfart, Odense, Denmark (\).

---

### Generation 3

4. **FRANSICANA JACOBSDATTER<sup>3</sup> LEHIM** (Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Walther<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 May 1812 in Middelfart Odense Denmark. She died on 22 Mar 1883 in Vejle Denmark. She married Willads Nielsen, son of Niels Pedersen Hauge and Marie Elisabeth Willadsdatter, on 17 Mar 1834 in Grejs, Grejs, Vejle, Nørvang Denmark. He was born on 28 Feb 1812 in Tørring, Vrads, Skanderborg, Sydjylland, Danmark. He died on 03 Sep 1873 in Hornstrup, Nørvang, Vejle, Denmark.

Willads Nielsen and Fransicana Jacobsdatter Lehim had the following children:

12. i. MAREN ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> VILLADSEN was born on 09 Nov 1834 in Vejle, Nørvang, Grejs. She died on 26 May 1913. She married Christen Christensen Mølle on 21 Jul 1854 in Tørring, Vrads, Skanderborg, Sydjylland, Danmark. He was born on 08 Jun 1830 in Denmark. He died on 07 Mar 1913 in Åle Og Tørring, Århus, Denmark.
  13. ii. FRANSISKENA VILLADSEN was born on 28 Mar 1836 in Hover, Tørrild, Vejle, Denmark. She died on 06 Feb 1919 in Volmersgade 4, Vejle, Vor Frelser, Nørvang, Sydjylland, Danmark. She married JENS NIELSEN LILHOLM. He was born on 27 Feb 1829 in Århus, Århus Domsogn, Hasle, Østjylland, Denmark. He died before 1919.
  14. iii. JACOB LEHIM VILLADSEN was born on 17 Jan 1841 in Vejle, Nørvang, Grejs. He died on 07 Dec 1902 in Vandkunsten 11, Vor Frue sogn, Staden København. He married Sidsel Rasmusen, daughter of Sidsel Rasmusen, on 09 Feb 1868 in , Taarnby, København, Denmark. She was born on 22 Aug 1837 in Lammeløv Kirkeby, L. Falster. She died on 15 Nov 1931 in Vandkunsten 11, Christiansborg Slots sogn, Staden København.
5. **ANE MARIE ELISABETH<sup>3</sup> LEHIM** (Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Walther<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Oct 1816 in Grejs, Nørvang, Vejle, Sydjylland, Danmark. She died on 15 Apr 1863 in Hover, Vejle, Denmark. She married Christen Hansen, son of Hans Jørgensen and Inger Cathrine Pedersdatter, on 25 Feb 1838 in Grejs, Nørvang, Vejle, Sydjylland, Danmark. He was born on 04 Jun 1812 in Ruhe, Skibet sogn, Vejle amt, Danmark. He died on 16 Sep 1885 in Uhre skov, Hover sogn, Vejle am.
- Christen Hansen married Ane Marie Elisabeth Lehim about 1838 in , Hover, Vejle, Denmark.

---

### Generation 3 (cont.)

Christen Hansen and Ane Marie Elisabeth Lehim had the following children:

15. i. GJERTRUD MARIE<sup>4</sup> CHRISTENSEN was born on 19 Dec 1839 in Marienlund, Hover Parish Vejle, Denmark. She died on 14 Sep 1912 in Imindelig Hospitals Menighed, Staden København. She married (1) HANS NIELSEN in 1866 in Hover Parish, Vejle, Denmark. He was born about 1832 in Nørvang. She married (2) BENDT CHRISTENSEN on 26 Jun 1860 in Sindbjerg sogn, Vejle amt. He was born on 13 Jul 1824 in Skibild, Arnborg sogn, Ringkøbing amt. He died on 03 Sep 1860 in Holtum mølle, Sindbjerg sogn, Vejle amt. She married (3) NEILS SVENDSEN, son of Svend Jensen Graae and Marie Kirstine Nielsdatter, about 1862. He was born on 15 Jun 1842 in Knudstrup, Thorning, Lysgård, Viborg, Midtjylland, Danmark. He died on 08 Jan 1874 in Vejle, Nørvang, Vejle, Sydjylland, Danmark. She married (4) ANDERS NIELSEN. She married (5) CHRISTEN HANSEN.
16. ii. PETER CHRISTENSEN was born on 28 Jul 1841 in Hornstrup. He died on 24 Nov 1896 in Adelgade 18, Sankt Pauls sogn, Staden København, Danmark. He married Louise Charlotte Amalie Werner on 29 May 1871 in Holmens sogn, Staden København. She was born on 04 Aug 1844 in Elsdyrsgade 47, Holmens sogn, Staden Københ.... She died on 12 Dec 1924 in Almindelig Hospitals Menighed, Staden København, Danmark.
17. iii. INGER CATHRINE CHRISTENSEN was born on 20 Aug 1844 in Hornstrup. She died on 14 Sep 1921 in Øster Nykirke Sogn, Vejle Amt. She married Christen Olesen on 27 Dec 1867 in Hover Parish, Vejle, Denmark. He was born about 1844 in Horup, Jelling Parish, , Vejle, Denmark. He died on 19 May 1912.
- iv. METTE MARIE CHRISTIANSEN was born on 18 Oct 1846 in Hornstrup. She died on 15 May 1918 in Seestvej, Seest sogn, Ribe amt. She married Niels Madsen on 04 May 1877 in Seest, Ribe, Denmark. He was born on 25 Feb 1854 in Seest, Ribe, Denmark. He died on 12 Mar 1932 in Seestvej 72, Seest sogn, Ribe amt.
- v. MARIA CHRISTINE CHRISTENSEN was born on 01 Apr 1848 in Hornstrup. She died on 21 Feb 1903 in Overby Skarrild Sogn Hammerum Herred. She married (1) PEDER PETERSEN in Dec 1874 in Hover Sogn Tørrild Herred, Vejle Amt, Danmark. He was born on 18 Apr 1843 in Vamos Sogn Sønderggaard. She married (2) THOMAS PETERSEN on 18 Nov 1878 in Lejrskov, Ribe, Denmark. He was born on 15 Feb 1854.  

Peder Petersen married Maria Christine Christensen in 1874 in Hover Sogn (Tørrild Herred, Vejle Amt), Vejle, Danmark.
18. vi. ANDERS CHRISTIAN CHRISTENSEN was born on 03 Mar 1858 in Lerbaek Mark, Hover Parish, Vejle, Denmark. He died in Mar 1954 in Roskilde, Danmark. He married (1) NICOLINE. He married (2) ANNA HENRIETTE. She was born on 09 May 1862. He married (3) KAREN SOFIE CHRISTENSEN. She was born on 20 Jun 1859 in Glim, Sømme, Roskilde. She died on 04 Jan 1909.
19. vii. ANDREA SEVERINE CHRISTENSEN was born on 15 Apr 1850 in Hover Parish Vejle, Denmark. She died on 04 Feb 1925 in Vejle Sygehus. She married Hans Henrik Lindbjerg Jensen on 04 May 1867 in Hover Parish Vejle, Denmark. He was born on 07 Aug 1838 in Rugballe - Jelling sogn. He died on 17 Jan 1934 in Skyttehusgade Vejle.
20. viii. SØREN CHRISTENSEN was born on 23 Oct 1856 in Lerbaek Mark, Hover Parish, Vejle, Denmark. He died on 18 Oct 1920 in Vesterbrogade 73, Vejle, Sankt Nicolai sogn, Vejle amt. He married Ane Amalie Sørensen, daughter of Kristen Pedersdatter, on 08 Nov 1884 in Vejle sogn, Vejle amt. She was born on 01 Feb 1857 in Skillinge Mark, Kavslunde, Middelfart. She died on 10 Oct 1936 in Vejle, Danmark.
21. ix. NIELSINE CHRISTENSEN was born on 13 May 1854 in Hover, Vejle, Danmark. She died on 09 Jan 1939 in Kolding Sankt Nikolaj Sogn, Danmark. She married (1) OLE JENSEN OGERLUND on 02 Nov 1883 in Kolding Sankt Nikolaj Sogn, Danmark. He was born on 19 Jan 1832 in Malmø. He died on 28 Mar 1915 in Kolding Sankt

---

### Generation 3 (cont.)

Nikolaj Sogn, Danmark. She married (2) FREDRICK ANDERSEN AARØ, son of Anders Frederiksen Aarv and Voldborg Petersdatter, on 03 Oct 1879 in Sønder Bjert Sogn, Danmark. He was born in 1858.

22. x. JORGEN PEDER CHRISTENSEN was born on 28 Jun 1852 in Lerbaek Mark, Hover Parish, Vejle, Denmark. He died on 23 Aug 1889 in Algade 5, Vordingborg, Vordingborg sogn, Præstø amt. He married Johanne Elisabeth Jørgensen, daughter of Jørgen Rasmussen and Maren Rasmussen, on 03 May 1878 in Vordingborg sogn, Præstø amt. She was born on 08 Dec 1858 in Bakkebølle, Vordingborg sogn, Præstø amt. She died on 18 Feb 1908 in Vordingborg, Vordingborg sogn, Præstø amt.
6. **JOHANNE FREDERICHE JACOBSDATTER<sup>3</sup> LEHIM** (Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Walther<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Jul 1820 in Grejs, Nørvang, Vejle, Sydjylland, Danmark. She died on 16 Jun 1886 in Oconto, Oconto Co Wisconsin. She married (1) **SIMON CHRISTENSEN SKALLEBAEK**, son of Christen Andersen and Rebekka Simonsdatter, on 07 Jun 1850 in Hornstrup, Vejle, Denmark. He was born on 08 Mar 1816 in Gording, Ringkøbing, Denmark. He died on 16 Apr 1902 in Marinette, Wisconsin USA. She married (2) **TERKEL CHRISTIAN MADSEN**, son of Mads Envoldsen and Maren Berkildsdatter, on 20 Dec 1846 in Hover Parish Vejle, Denmark. He was born in 1823. He died before 1850. Simon Christensen Skallebaek was born on 30 Jun 1816 in Vemb, Ringkøbing, Denmark. Simon Christensen Skallebaek and Johanne Frederiche Jacobsdatter Lehim had the following children:
23. i. REBEKKA CHRISTINE<sup>4</sup> SIMONSEN was born on 30 Apr 1851 in Hornstrup, Vejle, Denmark. She died on 13 Oct 1921 in Grant, Brevard, Florida. She married Peter Christensen, son of Christen Andersen and Karin Marie Pedersdatter, in 1875 in Crystal Falls, Michigan. He was born on 21 Nov 1845 in Skyum, Thisted, Denmark. He died on 30 Jul 1915 in Grant, Brevard, Florida.
24. ii. METTE CATHRINE SIMONSEN was born on 10 Nov 1852 in Kirkeby Vejle, Denmark. She died on 20 Jun 1927 in Henning, MN. She married NEILS P JOHNSEN. He was born about 1848 in Denmark. He died in Sep 1924 in Marinette, Marinette, Wisconsin.

Terkel Christian Madsen and Johanne Frederiche Jacobsdatter Lehim had the following child:

- i. JACOB LEHIM<sup>4</sup> BERTELSEN was born on 02 May 1845 in Hornstrup Sogn, Veile. He died on 20 Sep 1874 in Vejle, Nørvang, Vejle.
7. **HENRETTE OBINEE MARIA JACOBSDATTER<sup>3</sup> LEHIM** (Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Walther<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Feb 1822 in Grejs Vejle Amt Danmark. She died on 06 Aug 1872 in Grejs Nørvang Vejle Denamrk. She married Thomas Peder Jørgensen, son of Jorgen Christensen, on 21 Dec 1845 in Hornstrup, Vejle, Denmark. He was born on 15 Apr 1817 in Linneballe Sogn Veile Amt. He died on 17 Oct 1898 in Grejs Nørvang Vejle Denamrk.

Thomas Peder Jørgensen and Henrette Obinee Maria Jacobsdatter Lehim had the following children:

- i. ANE MARIE<sup>4</sup> THOMSEN was born on 14 Feb 1846 in Hornstrup, Veile Denmark.
25. ii. GJERTRUD THOMSEN was born on 14 Feb 1846 in Hornstrup, Veile Denmark. She died on 02 Sep 1933 in Grejs Nørvang Vejle Denamrk. She married Jens Nielsen, son of Neils Hansen and Johanne Marie Jensen, on 03 Jun 1882 in Grejs Nørvang Vejle Denamrk. He was born on 16 Nov 1851 in Hover, Vejle, Denmark. He died on 01 Dec 1935 in Grejs Nørvang Vejle Denamrk.
- iii. JØRGEN CHRISTIAN THOMSEN was born on 02 Jul 1850 in Hornstrup, Vejle, Denmark.
26. iv. CHRISTEN PEDER THOMSEN was born on 17 Sep 1852 in Hornstrup, Vejle, Denmark. He died on 23 May 1939 in Lojt, Aabenraa-Sonderborg, Denmark. He married Anna Magdalen Mortensen on 14 Oct 1876 in Vorbasse, Slavs, Ribe, Denmark. She was born on 20 Jun 1852 in Vorbasse, Slavs, Ribe, Denmark. She died on 20 Jul 1938 in Lojt, Aabenraa-Sonderborg, Denmark.
27. v. JACOBINE THOMSEN was born on 04 Sep 1853 in Grejs Nørvang Vejle Denamrk. She died on 11 Sep 1916 in Fredsted, Øster Starup sogn, Vejle amt. She married Kresten Nielsen, son of Neils Neilsen and Alhed Eleonora Smidt, in 1881. He was born on 03 Apr 1857 in Hojen, Mark, Vejle Denmark. He died on 06 Apr 1933 in Hojen, Mark, Vejle Denmark.
28. vi. METTE KATRINE THOMSEN was born on 27 Nov 1856 in Grejs Nørvang Vejle Denamrk. She met JØRGEN PETER JØRGENSEN.
- vii. NEILS THOMSEN was born on 25 Oct 1858.

---

### Generation 3 (cont.)

29. viii. ANE MARIE ELISABETH THOMSEN was born on 16 Aug 1863 in Sindbjerg Vejle. She died on 02 Aug 1941 in Sct Nickolai Vejle Denmark. She married Thomas Rasmussen Laursen, son of Peder Laursen and Lanra Frederikke Thomsen, on 12 Mar 1892 in Vejle Vejle Denmark. He was born on 14 Dec 1863 in Bredal, Engom. He died on 25 Sep 1949 in Vejle, Nørvang, Vejle.
8. **JACOBINE GERTRUDE JACOBSDATTER<sup>3</sup> LEHIM** (Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Walther<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Nov 1823 in Greis Veile Denmark. She died on 11 Aug 1871 in Horens Denmark. She married Erik Andreassen on 02 Nov 1851 in Greis Veile Denmark. He was born on 11 Aug 1833 in Hornborg Sogn, Veile Amt Denmark.
- Erik Andreassen and Jacobine Gertrude Jacobsdatter Lehim had the following children:
30. i. ANDREAS<sup>4</sup> ERICKSEN was born on 06 Aug 1852 in Greis Veile Denmark. He died on 17 May 1920 in Sankt Josephs Hospital, Aarhus Domsogn.. He married Petra Rosine Christiane Meier about 1880. She was born on 04 Mar 1846 in Madsgade, Aarhus Domsogn. She died on 01 Dec 1911 in Marselisborg Allé 22 Aarhus Sankt Pauls sogn, Denmark.
- ii. MARIE SOPHIE ANDREASEN was born on 03 Aug 1854 in Horsens, Ålborg, Danmark. She died on 18 Apr 1858 in Horsens, Skanderborg, Denmark.
9. **NICOLINE ANDREA JACOBSDATTER<sup>3</sup> LEHIM** (Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Walther<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Nov 1825 in Greis Veile Denmark. She died on 22 Aug 1902 in Vejle Vejle Denmark. She married Niels Nielsen on 02 Nov 1851 in Greis Veile Denmark. He was born in 1827. He died in 1885.
- Niels Nielsen and Nicoline Andrea Jacobsdatter Lehim had the following child:
31. i. ANE MARIE<sup>4</sup> NIELSEN was born on 18 Apr 1852 in Vejle, Nørvang, Vejle. She died on 05 Nov 1934 in Sankt Nicolai Sogn Vejle. She married Jens Christoffer Andersen Rothhaus, son of Anders Henriksen and Else Marie Olesdatter, on 27 Oct 1871 in Vejle, Nørvang, Vejle. He was born on 25 Oct 1842 in Givskud, Nørvang, Vejle, Denmark. He died on 11 Aug 1913 in Sankt Nicolai Sogn Vejle.
10. **METTE MARIE JACOBSDATTER<sup>3</sup> LEHIM** (Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Walther<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Feb 1828 in Grejs, Nørvang, Vejle, Sydjylland, Danmark. She died on 31 Mar 1895 in Papanui Christchurch New Zealand. She married Poul Christian Christensen, son of Christen Andersen and Rebekka Simonsdatter, between 1850-1854 in Grejs, Nørvang, Vejle, Sydjylland, Danmark. He was born on 04 Dec 1821 in Vemb Ringkjøbing Amt Denmark. He died on 05 May 1907 in Papanui Christchurch New Zealand.

Mette Marie Jacobsdatter Lehim died in Apr 1895 in Christchurch, Auckland.

Poul Christian Christensen was born about 1821 in Vemb. He was born in Jan 1825 in Grundfor, Aarhus, Denmark. He died in 1907. He also went by the name of Poul Christensen.

Poul Christian Christensen and Mette Marie Jacobsdatter Lehim had the following children:

32. i. REBEKKA CHRISTINE POULSEN was born on 03 Sep 1854 in Grejs, Nørvang, Vejle, Sydjylland, Danmark. She died on 19 Mar 1950 in New Zealand. She married Peter Anderson Petersen on 30 Oct 1874 in Lyttleton Church New Zealand. He was born on 19 Mar 1852 in Denmark. He died on 10 Jul 1918 in Eketahuna Wairarapa New Zealand.
33. ii. KRISTIN CHARLES POULSEN was born on 04 Dec 1855 in Grejs, Nørvang, Vejle, Sydjylland, Danmark. He died on 09 Dec 1939 in Christchurch New Zealand. He married Bengta Pahlsdatter, daughter of Pahl Svensson and Pernilla Persdotter, on 26 Jan 1875 in Little Akoroo. She was born on 20 Mar 1851 in Halland Sweden. She died on 22 Oct 1917 in Christchurch New Zealand.
34. iii. CHRSTIAN POULSEN was born on 22 Mar 1856 in Grejs, Nørvang, Vejle, Sydjylland, Danmark. He died on 29 Jan 1943 in Christchurch New Zealand. He married Elizabeth Carson on 19 Jan 1881 in Christchurch New Zealand. She was born on 15 Jun 1862 in Kiama, New South Wales, Australia. She died on 28 Jun 1936 in Christchurch New Zealand.
35. iv. NEILS GEORGE POULSEN was born on 17 Jun 1858 in Horsens, Skanderborg, Denmark. He died on 06 May 1920 in Mangonui New Zealand. He married Annie Parsons, daughter of Jeremiah Parsons and Eliza Lock, on 09 Aug 1881 in Christchurch New Zealand. She was born in Mar 1861 in Sherborne Dorset England. She died on 04 Sep 1946 in Auckland New Zealand.
36. v. PAULINE VILHELMINE MARIE SOPHIE POULSEN was born on 26 Sep 1871 in Horsens, Skanderborg, Denmark. She died on 11 Dec 1912 in Christchurch New Zealand.

---

### Generation 3 (cont.)

She married George Thomas Baker on 29 Oct 1896 in Christchurch New Zealand. He was born on 09 Apr 1875 in Kaiapoi, Canterbury, New Zealand. He died on 27 May 1962 in Christchurch New Zealand.

11. **MAREN ELISABETH JACOBSDATTER<sup>3</sup> LEHIM** (Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Walther<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Jun 1831 in Grejs, Nørvang, Vejle, Syddjylland, Danmark. She died on 24 Jun 1877 in Bredballe Hornstrup, Vejle, Denmark. She married Johan Ludvig Laursen, son of Laurs Jensen and Maria Hansdatter, on 05 Nov 1852 in Engum, Vejle, Denmark. He was born on 13 Jan 1827 in Hornstrup Sogn, Veile. He died on 18 May 1882 in Bredballe mark, Hornstrup sogn, Vejle amt, Danmark.

Johan Ludvig Laursen and Maren Elisabeth Jacobsdatter Lehim had the following children:

- i. LAURITS<sup>4</sup> LUDVIGSEN was born on 14 Sep 1854 in Bredballe Hornstrup, Vejle, Denmark. He died on 04 Aug 1914 in Bredballe Hornstrup, Vejle, Denmark. He married Kirstine Terkildsen, daughter of Terkild Madsen and Marie Kirstine Christiansdatter, on 04 May 1880 in , Skibet, Vejle, Denmark. She was born on 29 Jun 1850 in Skibet, Vejle, Denmark. She died on 25 Feb 1914 in Bredballe Hornstrup, Vejle, Denmark.
- ii. MARIA LUDVIGSEN was born on 14 Sep 1861 in Bredballe Hornstrup, Vejle, Denmark.
37. iii. MARIUS LUDVIGSEN was born on 16 May 1869 in Bredballe Hornstrup, Vejle, Denmark. He died on 07 Aug 1939 in Bredballe Hornstrup, Vejle, Denmark. He married Johanne Andersen, daughter of Kund Andersen and Else Jensen, on 24 Nov 1900 in Bredballe Hornstrup, Vejle, Denmark. She was born on 11 Apr 1880 in Hornstrup, Veile Denmark. She died on 08 Mar 1919 in Bredballe Hornstrup, Vejle, Denmark.
- iv. MARIA LUDVIGSEN was born on 10 Feb 1872 in Vejle, Nørvang, Grejs. She died on 26 Mar 1878 in Bredballe Hornstrup, Vejle, Denmark.
38. v. FREDERIKKE LUDVIGSEN was born on 01 Feb 1874 in Bredballe Hornstrup, Vejle, Denmark. She died on 19 Jan 1930 in Ægirsgade 21, Sankt Stefans sogn, Staden København. She married Kristen Larsen Hjortsø, son of Lars Pedersen and Dorthea Katrine Larsen, on 30 Apr 1905 in København, Københavns Amt; Staden København, Danmark. He was born on 01 Feb 1876 in Åside, Snesere sogn, Præstø amt. He died on 05 Aug 1939 in Jydeholmen 46, Vanløse sogn, Staden København.
39. vi. MAREN LUDVIGSEN was born on 08 Jan 1857 in Hvirring, Århus, Denmark. She died on 02 Oct 1923. She married Mads Jensen, son of Jens Hansen, on 10 Nov 1882 in Vejle, Vejle, Denmark. He was born on 23 May 1862. He died before 1901.

---

### Generation 4

12. **MAREN ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> VILLADSEN** (Fransicana Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 09 Nov 1834 in Vejle, Nørvang, Grejs. She died on 26 May 1913. She married Christen Christensen Mølle on 21 Jul 1854 in Tørring, Vrads, Skanderborg, Syddjylland, Danmark. He was born on 08 Jun 1830 in Denmark. He died on 07 Mar 1913 in Åle Og Tørring, Århus, Denmark.

Christen Christensen Mølle and Maren Elizabeth Villadsen had the following children:

- i. JENS CHRISTIAN<sup>5</sup> CHRISTENSEN was born on 23 May 1855 in Tørring, Vrads, Skanderborg, Syddjylland, Danmark.
- ii. SOPHIE CHRISTENSEN was born on 19 Mar 1857 in Tørring, Vrads, Skanderborg, Syddjylland, Danmark.
- iii. CHRISTEN MARTEN CHRISTENSEN was born on 01 Apr 1859 in Tørring, Vrads, Skanderborg, Syddjylland, Danmark. He married Sidse Marie Larsine Olsen, daughter of Hans Ollsen and Ann Marie Christensen, on 06 Oct 1895 in Vråby, Præstø, Danmark. She was born on 25 May 1868 in Vraaby.

Christen Marten Christensen married Sidse Marie Larsine Olsen on 06 Oct 1895 in Præstø, Præstø Amt, Danmark.

---

#### Generation 4 (cont.)

40. iv. METTE CHRISTINE CHRISTENSEN was born on 28 Aug 1861 in Tørring, Vrads, Skanderborg, Sydjylland, Danmark. She married Laust Lahn Madsen on 28 Jan 1883 in Vor Frue, Århus, Danmark. He was born in 1857 in <Aarhus, Aarhus, Denmark>. He died.
41. v. FRANDSINE VILHELMINE CHRISTENSEN was born on 20 Feb 1864 in Tørring, Vrads, Skanderborg, Sydjylland, Danmark. She married Charles Valdemar Overgaard, son of C J Overgaard and Rosalie Josephine Fristrup, on 05 Apr 1896 in København Københavns Amt; Staden København Danmark. He was born on 31 Jan 1872 in København, København, Denmark.
- vi. VILLADS PETER CHRISTENSEN was born on 05 Apr 1868 in Åle Og Tørring, Århus, Denmark.
42. vii. SØREN CHRISTENSEN was born on 12 Nov 1870 in Tørring Sogn, Vrads Herred, Skanderborg Amt. He married Anna Krestine Christensen in 1896. She was born on 03 Jul 1873.
43. viii. ANDERS SOFUS CHRISTENSEN was born on 08 Dec 1875 in Tørringholt, Tørring sogn (Skanderborg amt). He died on 07 Mar 1936 in Amtssygehuset Brædstrup, Ring sogn. He married Hulda Dagmar Jensen, daughter of Jacob Jensen and Marie Kirstine Christensen, on 22 Dec 1905 in Vejle, Danmark. She was born on 22 Apr 1885 in Uldum sogn. She died on 29 May 1968 in Uldum.
13. **FRANSISKENA<sup>4</sup> VILLADSEN** (Francicana Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 28 Mar 1836 in Hover, Tørrild, Vejle, Denmark. She died on 06 Feb 1919 in Volmersgade 4, Vejle, Vor Frelser, Nørvang, Sydjylland, Danmark. She married **JENS NIELSEN LILHOLM**. He was born on 27 Feb 1829 in Århus, Århus Domsogn, Hasle, Østjylland, Denmark. He died before 1919.
- Jens Nielsen Lilholm and Fransiskena Villadsen had the following children:
- i. NIELSINE VILHELMINE<sup>5</sup> LILHOLM was born on 09 Feb 1863 in Vejle, Sct. Nicolai, Nørvang, Sydjylland, Danmark. She died on 31 Dec 1864 in Vejle, Sct. Nicolai, Nørvang, Sydjylland, Danmark.
- ii. ANDREAS FRANCISCUS LILHOLM was born on 27 Apr 1865 in Vejle, Sct. Nicolai, Nørvang, Sydjylland, Danmark. He died on 12 Jul 1867 in Vejle, Sct. Nicolai, Nørvang, Sydjylland, Danmark.
- iii. NIELS VILHELM LILHOLM was born on 04 Oct 1866 in Vejle, Sct. Nicolai, Nørvang, Sydjylland, Danmark. He died on 15 Oct 1866 in Vejle, Sct. Nicolai, Nørvang, Sydjylland, Danmark.
44. iv. ANDREAS FRANCISCUS LILHOLM was born on 10 Apr 1868 in Vejle, Sct. Nicolai, Nørvang, Sydjylland, Danmark. He married Ane Mette Nielsen, daughter of Christian Nielsen and Mette Marie Nielsen, on 29 Apr 1893 in Jelling, Vejle, Danmark. She was born on 05 Sep 1868 in Fårup Mark, Jelling, Tørrild, Vejle, Sydjylland, Danmark.
45. v. NIELSINE VILHELMINE LILHOLM was born on 08 Feb 1871 in Vejle, Sct. Nicolai, Nørvang, Sydjylland, Danmark. She married Poul Sigvardt Möller on 23 Dec 1890. He was born on 02 Dec 1862 in København, Denmark. He died before 1930.
46. vi. JØRGINE AUGUSTA LILHOLM was born on 20 Jun 1873 in Vejle, Nørvang, Grejs. She died in Apr 1936 in Vejle, Syddanmark, Dänemark. She married Immanuel Martin Nielsen, son of Niels Andersen and Ane Kathrine Jensen, on 15 Jun 1894 in Vejle, Nørvang, Grejs. He was born on 02 Mar 1869 in Oster Orum Sogn. He died on 03 Jul 1953 in olmersgade 4, Vejle, Vejle, Sydjylland, Danmark.
- vii. JENS MARIUS LILHOLM was born on 01 Sep 1876 in Vejle, Sct. Nicolai, Nørvang, Sydjylland, Danmark. He died on 24 Aug 1882 in Vejle Vejle Denmark.
14. **JACOB LEHIM<sup>4</sup> VILLADSEN** (Francicana Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 17 Jan 1841 in Vejle, Nørvang, Grejs. He died on 07 Dec 1902 in Vandkunsten 11, Vor Frue sogn, Staden København. He married Sidsel Rasmusen, daughter of Sidsel Rasmusen, on 09 Feb 1868 in , Taarnby, Kobenhavn, Denmark. She was born on 22 Aug 1837 in Lammeløv Kirkeby,L.Falster. She died on 15 Nov 1931 in Vandkunsten 11, Christiansborg Slots sogn, Staden København.

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

Jacob Lehim Villadsen and Sidsel Rasmusen had the following children:

47.
  - i. FRANCISKA CECILIA DORTHEA<sup>5</sup> VILLADSEN was born on 15 Jan 1869 in Tornby, København, Hovedstaden, Danmark. She died on 14 Apr 1948 in Jagtvej 2, Brorsons sogn, Staden København. She married Moritz August Christoffer Philippsen, son of August Frederik Franz Philippsen and Vilhelmine Marie Kirchheiner, on 02 Apr 1890 in Frue Kirke, København, Denmark. He was born on 09 Sep 1866 in Garnisons Kirke, København, Denmark. He died date Unknown.
  - ii. SOPHUS FREDERIK ADOLF VILLADSEN was born on 11 Jun 1871 in Tårnby, København, Denmark. He died on 10 Dec 1878 in Skt Johannes Kirke, København, Denmark.
  - iii. RASMUS CHRISTIAN VILHELM VILLADSEN was born on 19 Feb 1873 in Tornby, København, Hovedstaden, Danmark. He died on 08 Jun 1907 in Sankt Hans Hospital Kirke, Københavns amt. He married Arla Tilly Rudolfa Kohlmeyer, daughter of Carl Heinrich Kohlmeyer and Mathilde Emilie Truelsen, on 10 Nov 1899 in København Københavns Amt; Staden København Danmark. She was born on 03 Jun 1877 in Skodsborg, Rudersdal, Denmark.  
  
Rasmus Christian Vilhelm Villadsen married Arla Tilly Rudolfa Kohlmeyer on 10 Nov 1899 in København, Københavns Amt; Staden København, Danmark.
48.
  - iv. GEORG FREDRICK LUDVIG ADOLPH VILLADSEN was born on 28 Sep 1875 in Lyngby, København, Hovedstaden, Danmark. He died on 11 Jan 1942 in Odense, Denmark. He married (1) EMILIE NICOLINE CONSTANCE KROGH, daughter of Carl Christian Krogh and Annine Martine Olsen, on 26 Apr 1899 in Svendborg, Svendborg Amt, Danmark. She was born on 06 Oct 1868. He married (2) MARGRETHE CHRISTINE ANDERSEN, daughter of Hans Jensen Andersen and Christine Birgitte Jensen, on 02 Aug 1922 in Ringive Parish, Vejle County, Denmark. She was born on 17 Nov 1881 in Rønne Og Knudsker, Bornholm, Denmark. She died on 21 Oct 1967 in Odense, Odense Municipality, Region Syddanmark, Denmark.
49.
  - v. CARL FREDERIK ADOLF VILLADSEN was born on 13 Aug 1879 in København, Hovedstaden, Danmark. He died on 15 Nov 1915 in Brorsons Sogn København, Hovedstaden, Danmark. He married Marie Christine Georgine Grasson, daughter of Gerog Emil Grasson and Charlotte Magdalene Frits, on 13 Oct 1907 in Andreas Sog. She was born on 08 Feb 1874 in Helsingør.
15. **GJERTRUD MARIE<sup>4</sup> CHRISTENSEN** (Ane Marie Elisabeth<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 19 Dec 1839 in Marienlund, Hover Parish Vejle, Denmark. She died on 14 Sep 1912 in Imindelig Hospitals Menighed, Staden København. She married (1) **HANS NIELSEN** in 1866 in Hover Parish, Vejle, Denmark. He was born about 1832 in Nørvang. She married (2) **BENDT CHRISTENSEN** on 26 Jun 1860 in Sindbjerg sogn, Vejle amt. He was born on 13 Jul 1824 in Skibild, Arnborg sogn, Ringkøbing amt. He died on 03 Sep 1860 in Holtum mølle, Sindbjerg sogn, Vejle amt. She married (3) **NEILS SVENDSEN**, son of Svend Jensen Graae and Marie Kirstine Nielsdatter, about 1862. He was born on 15 Jun 1842 in Knudstrup, Thorning, Lynggård, Viborg, Midtjylland, Danmark. He died on 08 Jan 1874 in Vejle, Nørvang, Vejle, Syddjylland, Danmark. She married (4) **ANDERS NIELSEN**. She married (5) **CHRISTEN HANSEN**.

Hans Nielsen and Gjertrud Marie Christensen had the following children:

- i. ELSE KATHRINE MARGRETHE<sup>5</sup> HANSEN was born about 1854.
- ii. NIELS CHRISTIAN HANSEN was born about 1856.
- iii. MARTIN HANSEN was born about 1858.

Bendt Christensen and Gjertrud Marie Christensen had the following child:

- i. BENTH<sup>5</sup> CHRISTENSEN was born on 05 Oct 1860 in Lerbæk Mølle, Hover, Tørrild, Vejle, Syddjylland,.

Neils Svendsen and Gjertrud Marie Christensen had the following children:

- i. JENS MARCUS<sup>5</sup> SVENDSEN was born on 14 Sep 1867 in Uhre Skov, Hover Parish, Vejle, Denmark.



---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

- 50. ii. ELLEN MARIE KIRSTINE SVENDSEN was born on 14 Dec 1868 in Uhre Skov, Hover Parish, Vejle, Denmark. She married Hans Emil Pharao on 08 Sep 1893 in Vejle, Ribe Amt; Vejle Amt, Danmark. He was born on 07 Feb 1872 in Vejle Vejle Denmark. He died in 1961 in Copenhagen, København, Denmark.
- iii. ANE CATHRINE SVENDSEN was born on 11 Sep 1871 in Graverhuus Mark, Hover Parish, Vejle, Denmark.
- iv. ANDREA CHRISTINE HELENE SVENDSEN was born on 30 Nov 1872 in Vejle Vejle Denmark. She married Laurits Jørgen Jørgensen, son of Lars Jørgensen and Frederikke Eberhardine Jensen, on 19 Mar 1904 in Garnisons, København, Danmark. He was born on 24 Jan 1873 in Helligånds Kirke København, Danmark.

Anders Nielsen and Gjertrud Marie Christensen had the following children:

- 51. i. DOROTHEA KIRSTINE<sup>5</sup> NIELSEN was born on 15 Nov 1875 in Uhre Skov, Hover, Tørrild, Vejle. She died on 28 Jun 1941 in Hvidsminde mark, Kolding, Sankt Nikolaj sogn, Vejle. She married Christian Carl Christensen, son of Soren Steensgård Christensen and Sidsel Christensen, on 07 May 1897 in Kolding, Vejle, Denmark. He was born on 06 Apr 1873 in Kolding, Vejle, Denmark. He died on 07 Aug 1944 in Hvidsminde mark, Kolding, Sankt Nikolaj sogn, Vejle.
  - 52. ii. NIELS NIELSEN was born on 23 Jul 1879 in Uhre Skov, Hover Parish, Vejle, Denmark. He died on 31 Jan 1949 in Lindevang parish, Sokkelund herred, Copenhagen. He married (1) DAGMAR ANDREA MADSEN on 04 Jul 1920. She was born on 29 Dec 1894 in København, Denmark. He married (2) KIRSTEN CHRISTINE ENGELBREHTSEN on 01 May 1904 in Nathanal parish, Sokkelund herred, Copenhagen. She was born on 14 Feb 1880 in Slagslunde sogn, Frederiksborg amt. She died on 16 May 1919 in Nordre Fasanvej 17, Solbjerg sogn, Staden København.
16. **PETER<sup>4</sup> CHRISTENSEN** (Ane Marie Elisabeth<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 28 Jul 1841 in Hornstrup. He died on 24 Nov 1896 in Adelgade 18, Sankt Pauls sogn, Staden København, Danmark. He married Louise Charlotte Amalie Werner on 29 May 1871 in Holmens sogn, Staden København. She was born on 04 Aug 1844 in Elsdyrsgade 47, Holmens sogn, Staden Københ.... She died on 12 Dec 1924 in Almindelig Hospitals Menighed, Staden København, Danmark.

Peter Christensen and Louise Charlotte Amalie Werner had the following children:

- 53. i. ANDREAS CHARLES PETER LUDVIG<sup>5</sup> CHRISTENSEN was born on 04 Feb 1873 in Adelgade 17, Trinitatis sogn, Staden København. He married Petra Hansine Nathalie Pedersen on 22 Apr 1900 in Sankt Pauls sogn, Staden København. She was born on 22 Dec 1874 in Trinitatis sogn, Staden København.
- ii. ALFRIDA ELISABETH HELGA CHRISTENSEN was born on 01 Nov 1874 in Trinitatis sogn, Staden København. She married Niels Jørgen Jørgensen, son of Steffen Jørgensen and Kirsten Marie Rasmussen, on 29 Apr 1900 in Sankt Pauls sogn, Staden København. He was born on 06 Jun 1874 in Francbjerg Sogn. He died on 27 May 1901 in Adelgade 18, Copenhagen, Denmark.  
  
Niels Jørgen Jørgensen married Alfrida Elisabeth Helga Christensen on 29 Apr 1900 in København, Staden København, Danmark.
- 54. iii. JULIUS ROBERT THEOBALD CHRISTENSEN was born on 07 Sep 1876 in Adelgade 17, Trinitatis sogn, Staden København. He died on 15 May 1944 in Staden København. He married Olga Pauline Conrad, daughter of Peter Christian Conrad and Ane Sofie Andersen, on 08 Apr 1898 in Sankt Pauls sogn, Staden København. She was born on 13 Dec 1875 in Den Kgl. Fødsels- og Plejestiftelse sogn, Staden København. She died on 18 Dec 1945 in Frederikssundsvej 33, Kapernau... Staden København.
- iv. THEOBALD ROBERT JULIUS CHRISTENSEN was born on 12 Dec 1878 in Adelgade 17, Trinitatis sogn, Staden København. He died on 09 Jun 1880 in Adelgade 18, Sankt Pauls sogn Staden København.

---

#### Generation 4 (cont.)

55. v. THEOBALD ROBERT JULIUS CHRISTENSEN was born on 03 Sep 1881 in Adelgade 18, Sankt Pauls sogn, Staden København. He died on 24 Sep 1938 in Holmbladsgade 56, Nathanaels sogn Staden København. He married Johanna Kristina Pettersson on 02 Nov 1907 in Københavns Magistrat, Garnisons sogns kirkebog, Staden København. She was born on 06 May 1883 in Malmøhus Län, Sverige. She died on 23 Dec 1950 in Holmbladsgade 56, Nathanaels sogn Staden København.
56. vi. INGEBORG MARTHA JOHANNA CHRISTENSEN was born on 26 May 1883 in Adelgade 18, Sankt Pauls sogn, Staden København. She died on 10 Jul 1929 in Brahes Allé 29, Filips sogn Staden København. She married Nils Olof Nilsson Svärd on 01 Jun 1903 in Sankt Pauls sogn, Staden København. He was born on 05 Nov 1874 in Tullstorps församling, Malmøhus Län, Sverige. He died on 19 Jan 1942 in Tycho Brahes Allé 29, Filips sogn, Staden København.
57. vii. NIELSINE MARIE GUSTA CHRISTENSEN was born on 01 Nov 1885 in Adelgade 18, Sankt Pauls sogn, Staden København. She died on 17 Jan 1954 in Artillerivej 46, Islands Brygges Staden København. She married (1) JOHAN HENRIK HERMANSEN on 25 Jun 1911 in Filips sogn, Staden København. He was born on 06 Mar 1883 in Nørrebrogade 30, Sankt Johannes sogn Staden København. He died on 20 Mar 1917 in Adelgade 64, Frederiks sogn Staden København. She married (2) NIELS PEDER KNUDSEN on 19 Nov 1921. He was born on 01 Oct 1885 in Holsedore 23, Odense, Sankt Knuds Domsog...Odence. He died on 15 Apr 1946 in Artillerivej 46, Islands Brygges Staden København.
17. **INGER CATHRINE<sup>4</sup> CHRISTENSEN** (Ane Marie Elisabeth<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 20 Aug 1844 in Hornstrup. She died on 14 Sep 1921 in Øster Nykirke Sogn, Vejle Amt. She married Christen Olesen on 27 Dec 1867 in Hover Parish, Vejle, Denmark. He was born about 1844 in Horup, Jelling Parish, , Vejle, Denmark. He died on 19 May 1912.
- Christen Olesen and Inger Cathrine Christensen had the following children:
58. i. ELSE MARIE<sup>5</sup> OLESEN was born on 22 Nov 1867 in Lerbaek Mark, Hover Parish, Vejle, Denmark. She died on 03 Aug 1935 in Øster Nykirke Sogn, Vejle Amt. She married Martin Petersen Krogager, son of Peter Petersen Krogager and Grethie Madsen, on 08 Jun 1888 in Øster Nykirke Sogn, Vejle Amt. He was born on 09 Oct 1864 in Øster Nykirke Sogn, Vejle Amt. He died on 19 Mar 1932 in Øster Nykirke Sogn, Vejle Amt.
- ii. MARIA CHRISTINE OLESEN was born on 28 Jun 1869 in Givskud Sogn, Vejle Amt.
59. iii. OLINE OLESEN was born on 14 Aug 1871 in Givskud Sogn, Vejle Amt. She died on 01 Jun 1942. She married Soren Andersen, son of Niels Andersen and Marie Sørensen, on 01 May 1900 in Folding, Ribe, Danmark. He was born on 12 Aug 1873 in Lintrup Sogn i Slesvig. He died before 1940.
60. iv. BIRTHE MARIE OLESEN was born on 07 Jun 1873 in Givskud Sogn, Vejle Amt. She died on 07 Jun 1952 in Bredsten Vejle Denmark. She married (1) OLI MARTIN OLESEN, son of Fredrich Mads Olsen and Karen Klemensdater, on 13 Dec 1893 in Øster Nykirke Sogn, Vejle Amt. He was born on 28 Jan 1858. She married (2) NIELS CHRISTENSEN on 01 Sep 1923 in Vejle, Vejle, Denmark. He was born on 23 Feb 1856.
61. v. ANE KRISTINE ELISE OLESEN was born on 10 Jul 1875 in Givskud Sogn, Vejle Amt. She died on 24 Aug 1967. She married Jens Peter Hansen on 09 Nov 1901 in Thyregod Denmark. He was born on 04 Mar 1869. He died on 14 Jun 1949 in Give Amtssygehus, Give Sogn, Nørvang Herred, Vejle Amt.
62. vi. PEDER OLESEN was born on 29 Jul 1877 in Givskud Sogn, Vejle Amt. He died in Sep 1933. He married Marie Villamine Jorgansen, daughter of Ane Marie Jorgansen, on 07 Apr 1899 in Øster Nykirke Sogn, Vejle Amt. She was born on 22 Jun 1877.
63. vii. JENS OLESEN was born on 01 Jun 1879 in Øster Nykirke Sogn, Vejle Amt. He died in 1942. He married Flora Ane Benjamin Olsen on 23 Nov 1902 in Sankt Matthæus, København, Danmark. She was born on 21 Apr 1884. She died in

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

- 1960.
64. viii. NIELS PETER OLESEN was born on 11 Jan 1881 in Øster Nykirke Sogn, Vejle Amt. He died on 08 Mar 1927 in Øster Nykirke Sogn, Vejle Amt. He married Petra Margareta Petersen Krogager, daughter of Peter Pedersen Krogager and Bodil Kristine Petersen, on 10 Oct 1905 in Øster Nykirke Sogn, Vejle Amt. She was born on 02 Feb 1884 in Øster Nykirke Sogn, Vejle. She died on 18 Feb 1975.
65. ix. CHRISTINE OLESEN was born on 17 Jul 1883 in Øster Nykirke Sogn, Vejle Amt. She died on 08 Mar 1954 in Thyregod, Vejle, Denmark. She married Niels Andreas Nielsen Thyregod, son of Jens Nielsen Thyregod and Caroline Margrethe Hansen, on 11 Oct 1904 in Thyregod Nørvang Vejle. He was born on 30 Sep 1864. He died on 04 Feb 1951 in Thyregod Nørvang Vejle.
66. x. OLGA MARGRETE OLESEN was born on 02 Dec 1884 in Øster Nykirke Sogn, Vejle Amt. She died on 01 Dec 1948 in Hvolbæk, Aarhus, Denmark. She married Søren Martinius Rasmussen, son of Jens Rasmussen and Johanne Pedersen, on 02 Oct 1908 in Øster Nykirke Sogn, Vejle Amt. He was born on 05 Jul 1885 in Hvolbæk, Skanderborg, Denmark. He died on 11 Oct 1953 in Hvolbæk, Aarhus, Denmark.
18. **ANDERS CHRISTIAN<sup>4</sup> CHRISTENSEN** (Ane Marie Elisabeth<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 03 Mar 1858 in Lerbæk Mark, Hover Parish, Vejle, Denmark. He died in Mar 1954 in Roskilde, Danmark. He married (1) **NICOLINE**. He married (2) **ANNA HENRIETTE**. She was born on 09 May 1862. He married (3) **KAREN SOFIE CHRISTENSEN**. She was born on 20 Jun 1859 in Glim, Sømme, Roskilde. She died on 04 Jan 1909.

Anders Christian Christensen and Karen Sofie Christensen had the following children:

67. i. HENRIETTE LOUISE<sup>5</sup> CHRISTENSEN was born on 26 Jan 1882. She died on 27 Dec 1976 in København Frederiksberg. She married Jens Sevel Sørensen Ballegaard on 21 Nov 1906 in Roskilde Domkirke. He was born on 22 Feb 1877. He died on 09 Nov 1960.
- ii. EBBA AUGUSTA CHRISTENSEN was born on 27 Feb 1885 in Skt Johannes Kirke, København, Denmark. She died on 27 Dec 1976 in København, Denmark. She married Johannes Van Halle, son of Niels Christian Van Halle and Mathine, on 22 Nov 1911 in Roskilde, Københavns Amt, Danmark. He was born on 22 May 1880.
68. iii. WILLIAM CHRISTENSEN was born on 02 Nov 1886 in Tjæreby, Frederiksberg, Danmark. He died on 12 Jul 1976 in Roskilde, Danmark. He married KIRSTEN SOFIE POULSEN. She was born on 27 Sep 1896. She died on 26 Dec 1983 in Østre Kirkegård i Roskilde.
19. **ANDREA SEVERINE<sup>4</sup> CHRISTENSEN** (Ane Marie Elisabeth<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 15 Apr 1850 in Hover Parish Vejle, Denmark. She died on 04 Feb 1925 in Vejle Sygehus. She married Hans Henrik Lindbjerg Jensen on 04 May 1867 in Hover Parish Vejle, Denmark. He was born on 07 Aug 1838 in Rugballe - Jelling sogn. He died on 17 Jan 1934 in Skyttehusgade Vejle.

Hans Henrik Lindbjerg Jensen and Andrea Severine Christensen had the following children:

- i. JENS CHRISTIAN<sup>5</sup> JENSEN was born on 25 Mar 1869. He died on 14 Mar 1934 in Bredballestrand Syddanmark Vejle.
69. ii. METTE MARIE JENSEN was born on 05 Mar 1871 in Vejle Sct. Nicolai. She married Jens Peder Hansen on 13 Nov 1897 in Engum Kirke. He was born on 03 Apr 1873 in Middlefart Odense Denmark.
70. iii. ANNA MARIE ELISABETH JENSEN was born on 09 Dec 1874 in Assendrup - Engum Sogn. She married Søren Peter Sørensen on 15 May 1897 in Assendrup - Engum Sogn. He was born on 17 Jul 1870 in Assendrup - Engum Sogn.
- iv. CHRISTEN JENSEN was born on 28 Mar 1876 in Assendrup - Engum Sogn. He died on 29 Mar 1876 in Assendrup - Engum Sogn.
71. v. ELSE MARIE JENSEN was born on 01 Mar 1877 in Vejle, Denmark. She died on 19 Oct 1957 in Vejle, Denmark. She married Hans Andersen Mathiasen on 28 Apr 1894 in Engum Kirke. He was born on 12 Mar 1868 in Bredballestrand. He died on 22 Oct 1937 in Vejle Sct. Maria.
- vi. JOHANNES JENSEN was born on 13 May 1879 in Engum, Hatting, Vejle, Denmark.
72. vii. ELEONORA CHRISTINE JENSEN was born on 25 Sep 1881 in Assendrup - Engum Sogn. She married Georg Henrik Pedersen on 13 Dec 1908 in København, Danmark. He was born on 21 Feb

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

- 1888 in København, Denmark.
73. viii. ANDREA HANSINE JENSEN was born on 09 Aug 1883 in Denmark. She died on 10 Oct 1975 in Sterling, Illinois, USA. She married Fred William Hagerman, son of August Hagerman and Anna Hagerman, on 24 Apr 1912 in Whiteside County, Illinois, USA. He was born on 24 Aug 1887 in Hokkins Twp, Illinois. He died on 29 Mar 1964 in Sterling, Illinois, USA.
74. ix. KAREN SOPHIE JENSEN was born on 23 Oct 1885 in Vejle, Denmark. She married Hans Peter Hansen on 16 Apr 1908 in Vejle, Danmark. He was born on 23 Jan 1886 in Vejle, Denmark.
75. x. MATHILDE VILHELMINE JENSEN was born on 10 Apr 1888 in Vejle, Denmark. She married Hans Sofus Heinrick Bentsen on 03 Oct 1909 in Vejle Vejle Denmark. He was born on 17 Jan 1884 in Vejle.
- xi. SOFIE KATHRINE INGEBORG JENSEN was born on 10 Jan 1891 in Assendrup - Engum Sogn. She died on 08 May 1894 in Assendrup - Engum Sogn.
20. **SØREN<sup>4</sup> CHRISTENSEN** (Ane Marie Elisabeth<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 23 Oct 1856 in Lerbæk Mark, Hover Parish, Vejle, Denmark. He died on 18 Oct 1920 in Vesterbrogade 73, Vejle, Sankt Nicolai sogn, Vejle amt. He married Ane Amalie Sørensen, daughter of Kristen Pedersdatter, on 08 Nov 1884 in Vejle sogn, Vejle amt. She was born on 01 Feb 1857 in Skillinge Mark, Kavslunde, Middelfart. She died on 10 Oct 1936 in Vejle, Danmark. Søren Christensen and Ane Amalie Sørensen had the following children:
- i. ELVIRE MARIE KIRSTINE<sup>5</sup> CHRISTENSEN was born on 15 Aug 1885 in Uhre skov, Hover sogn, Vejle amt. She died on 05 Oct 1886 in Uhre skov, Hover sogn, Vejle amt.
76. ii. EDVIN NIELS CHRISTEN CHRISTENSEN was born on 27 Mar 1887 in Hover, Vejle, Denmark. He died on 06 Jul 1912 in Horsens Klasterrogned Kommunehospitalet. He married Alvine Margrethe Hansen, daughter of Ludvig Valdaman Hansen and Johane Susan Kristine Christensen, on 08 Jan 1910 in Vor Frelse Sogn Veile Denmark. She was born on 21 Jan 1891.
77. iii. AGNES KIRSTINE MARIA CHRISTENSEN was born on 19 Mar 1889 in Hover, Vejle, Denmark. She died on 12 Nov 1959 in Bredstrupvej 21, Grenå, Grenå sogn, Randers amt. She married Hans Marius Jensen Hvidman on 19 Nov 1910 in Vejle, Vor Frelsers sogn, Vejle amt. He was born on 23 Dec 1886. He died on 27 Jul 1964 in Alderdomshjemmet i Grenå, Grenå sogn, Randers amt.
78. iv. KIRSTINE NIELSSINE ELVIRA ELLEN EMILIE CHRISTENSEN was born on 08 Nov 1891 in Skibet sogn, Vejle amt. She died on 10 Jan 1959 in Haraldsgade, Sct. Johannes sogn, Vejle. She married Jens Peter Olsen, son of Carl Olsen and Anne Kirstine Jensen, on 28 May 1910 in Vor Frelse Sogn Veile Denmark. He was born on 10 Jun 1886 in Hjerndrup Haderslev. He died on 14 Jul 1945 in Lindegården Vejle.
79. v. OLGA SØRINE AMALIE CHRISTENSEN was born on 25 Sep 1894 in Vejle, Denmark. She died on 10 Nov 1974 in Copenhagen, Denmark. She married Sven Christensen on 12 Jan 1917 in København, Danmark. He was born on 12 Mar 1889 in Vejle, Denmark. He died on 18 Feb 1975 in Copenhagen, Denmark.
80. vi. NIELS SØRENSEN CHRISTENSEN was born on 05 Mar 1896 in Hover, Vejle, Danmark. He married Edith Høgh Hansen, daughter of Edvard Rasmus Hansen and Ane Marie Henriette Petersen, on 25 Sep 1920. She was born on 04 Feb 1897.
- vii. GJUSTA ELVIRA ELISEBET CHRISTENSEN was born on 17 May 1898. She married Thorvald Norbert Jensen on 29 Sep 1923 in Vejle Vejle Denmark. He was born on 15 Jan 1897. He died on 17 Jan 1956 in Vejle Vejle Denmark.
81. viii. VIGGO HENRY EDVALD CHRISTENSEN was born on 05 Jun 1909 in Vor Frue sogn Vejle. He married Magda Cecilie Hansen, daughter of Jørgen Soren Hansen and Martine Cecilie Eriksen, on 27 May 1939. She was born on 14 Mar 1918 in Gudme sogn, Gudme, Svendborg, Fyn, Denmark.
21. **NIELSINE<sup>4</sup> CHRISTENSEN** (Ane Marie Elisabeth<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 13 May 1854 in Hover, Vejle, Danmark. She died on 09 Jan 1939 in Kolding Sankt Nikolaj Sogn, Danmark. She married (1) **OLE JENSEN OGERLUND** on 02 Nov 1883 in Kolding Sankt Nikolaj Sogn, Danmark. He was born on 19 Jan 1832 in Malmø. He died on 28 Mar 1915 in

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

Kolding Sankt Nikolaj Sogn, Danmark. She married (2) **FREDRICK ANDERSEN AARØ**, son of Anders Frederiksen Aarv and Voldborg Petersdatter, on 03 Oct 1879 in Sønder Bjert Sogn, Danmark. He was born in 1858.

Ole Jensen Ogerlund and Nielsine Christensen had the following children:

82. i. **KAREN OLIVE JENSINE<sup>5</sup> OGERLUND** was born on 22 Apr 1884 in Kolding Sankt Nikolaj Sogn, Vejle. She died on 03 Mar 1919 in Kolding Sankt Nikolaj Sogn, Vejle. She married Niels Marius Rasmussen Dúús, son of Niels Rasmussen and Marie Margrethe Duus, on 25 Jun 1904 in Kolding Sankt Nikolaj, Vejle, Danmark. He was born on 28 Jan 1882.
83. ii. **ANE KRISTENCE ELISABETH OGERLUND** was born on 06 Mar 1886 in Kolding Sankt Nikolaj Sogn, Vejle. She married Karl Kristian Marius Klemmensen, son of Niels Laurentis Klemmensen and Mette Kirstine Pedersen, on 30 Jun 1906 in Kolding Sankt Nikolaj, Vejle, Danmark. He was born on 05 Apr 1879 in Tojetrup Sogn.
- iii. **FREDERK OGERLUND** was born on 21 Apr 1888 in Kolding Sankt Nikolaj Sogn, Vejle. He married Laurine Christine Kroul on 03 Jul 1920 in Skt. Nikolaj Kirke - Kolding Skt. Nikolaj, Vejle. She was born on 06 May 1894 in Tyrstrup.

Fredrick Andersen Aarø and Nielsine Christensen had the following child:

- i. **ANDERS FREDERIKSEN<sup>5</sup> AARØ** was born on 12 Jan 1880 in Vejle Amt Binderup Sdr Bjert. He married Maren Else Kathrine on 25 Oct 1903. She was born on 14 Jul 1876 in Vejle Amt Erritsø Sogn.
22. **JORGEN PEDER<sup>4</sup> CHRISTENSEN** (Ane Marie Elisabeth<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 28 Jun 1852 in Lerbaek Mark, Hover Parish, Vejle, Denmark. He died on 23 Aug 1889 in Algade 5, Vordingborg, Vordingborg sogn, Præstø amt. He married Johanne Elisabeth Jørgensen, daughter of Jørgen Rasmussen and Maren Rasmussen, on 03 May 1878 in Vordingborg sogn, Præstø amt. She was born on 08 Dec 1858 in Bakkebølle, Vordingborg sogn, Præstø amt. She died on 18 Feb 1908 in Vordingborg, Vordingborg sogn, Præstø amt.

Jorgen Peder Christensen and Johanne Elisabeth Jørgensen had the following children:

84. i. **ALFRIDA MARIE ELISABETH<sup>5</sup> CHRISTENSEN** was born on 22 Jun 1878 in Vordingborg sogn, Præstø amt. She married Søren Aksel Petersen in 1900. He was born on 19 Sep 1874. He died on 05 Mar 1903.
  85. ii. **MARIUS ALFRED JORGEN CHRISTENSEN** was born on 19 Feb 1881 in Vordingborg sogn, Præstø amt. He died on 11 Nov 1908. He married JOHANNE DORTHEA. She was born on 07 Sep 1881.
23. **REBEKKA CHRISTINE<sup>4</sup> SIMONSEN** (Johanne Frederiche Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 30 Apr 1851 in Hornstrup, Vejle, Denmark. She died on 13 Oct 1921 in Grant, Brevard, Florida. She married Peter Christensen, son of Christen Andersen and Karin Marie Pedersdatter, in 1875 in Crystal Falls, Michigan. He was born on 21 Nov 1845 in Skyum, Thisted, Denmark. He died on 30 Jul 1915 in Grant, Brevard, Florida.

Rebekka Christine Simonsen also went by the name of Kristina Rebecca Simonsen. She also went by the name of Kristina Rebecca Simonsen.

Peter Christensen and Rebekka Christine Simonsen had the following children:

- i. **INGER CATHRINE<sup>5</sup> CHRISTENSEN** was born on 25 Nov 1867 in Stagstrup, Hassing, Thisted, Denmark. She died on 05 Nov 1920 in Porterfield, Marinette, Wisconsin, USA.
- ii. **PETER CHRISTENSEN** was born in 1876.
86. iii. **CHARLES SIMON CHRISTENSON** was born on 19 Nov 1877 in Michigan, USA. He died in Nov 1956 in Brevard County, Florida (Find A Grave Memorial# 33451283). He married Mamie Richter in 1917 in Grant, Brevard County, Florida, USA. She was born on 29 Jun 1889 in Texas. She died on 18 Jul 1978 in Brevard County, Florida, United States of America.
87. iv. **CHRISTIAN "CHRIS" PETER CHRISTENSEN** was born on 13 Nov 1882 in Wisconsin. He died in 1946 in Brevard County, Florida (Find A Grave Memorial# 33448686). He married FLORENCE KATE MAXWELL. She was born on 29 Oct 1892. She died in Aug 1976.
88. v. **LILIE CHRISTENSEN** was born on 07 Sep 1890 in Crystal Falls, Iron, Michigan, USA. She died on 05 Mar 1964 in Grant, Brevard, Florida, USA. She married Adolph Bernhardt Bensen, son of Lars Bensen and Marie Boletta Larson, on 12 Sep 1909 in Grant, Brevard County, Florida, USA. He was born on 23 Jun 1884 in Elk Mound, Dunn, Wisconsin, USA. He died on 21 Mar 1931 in Rushford, Fillmore County, Minnesota, United States of America (Age: 47).

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

- vi. NELLIE CHRISTENSON was born in Sep 1891 in Michigan. She died about 1964.
- 89. vii. CLARA CHRISTENSEN was born on 22 Sep 1892 in Crystal Falls, Michigan. She died on 06 May 1981 in Tampa, Florida. She married Atley Marious Bensen, son of Lars Bensen and Marie Boletta Larson, on 30 Dec 1916 in Brevard County, Florida (Florida Marriages - 1837-1974; Indexing Project (Batch) Number: M73512-4 System Origin: Florida-EASy Source Film Number: 976413 Reference Number: 3-480). He was born on 09 Feb 1888 in Elk Mound, Wisconsin. He died in Jul 1961 in Vero Beach, Indian River County, Florida.
- 24. **METTE CATHRINE<sup>4</sup> SIMONSEN** (Johanne Frederiche Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 10 Nov 1852 in Kirkeby Vejle, Denmark. She died on 20 Jun 1927 in Henning, MN. She married **NEILS P JOHNSEN**. He was born about 1848 in Denmark. He died in Sep 1924 in Marinette, Marinette, Wisconsin.

Mette Cathrine Simonsen was born about 1853 in Denmark. She was born about 1853 in Denmark. She was born about 1853 in Denmark. She was born about 1853 in Denmark. She was born about 1853 in Denmark. She also went by the name of Catherine Christensen. She also went by the name of Catherine Christenson. She also went by the name of Catherine Christensen. She also went by the name of Catherine Christensen. She also went by the name of Catherine Christensen. She also went by the name of Catherine Christensen. She also went by the name of Catherine Christensen. She also went by the name of Catherine Christensen.

Neils P Johnsen also went by the name of Nels P Johnson. |

Neils P Johnsen and Mette Cathrine Simonsen had the following children:

- i. JOHN<sup>5</sup> JOHNSEN was born in Dec 1873 in Wisconsin USA.  
John Johnsen also went by the name of John Johnson.
- ii. ANNA H C E JOHNSEN was born in Jan 1876 in Wisconsin USA.  
Anna H C E Johnsen also went by the name of Hannah O Johnson.
- 90. iii. HENRY THORWALD JOHNSON was born on 11 Jun 1886 in Wisconsin USA. He died on 24 Dec 1945 in Appleton, Wisconsin, USA. He married Lillian Marie Miller on 29 Jun 1910 in Marinette, Marinette, Wisconsin (Witness: Edward Miller and Arthur Johnson). She was born on 17 Apr 1886 in Marinette, WI, USA. She died on 09 Jul 1967 in Appleton, Wisconsin, USA.
- 91. iv. ARTHUR WILLIAM JOHNSON was born on 23 Nov 1889 in Oconto, Wisconsin. He died on 23 Jan 1977 in Lakeland, Polk, Florida, USA. He married SARAH G BJOKER. She was born about 1896 in Minnesota.
- 92. v. HAROLD ALFRED JOHNSEN was born on 08 Sep 1891 in Wisconsin USA. He died on 01 Mar 1983 in Hennepin. He married MATILDA E. She was born about 1896.
- 93. vi. TYRA ELVINA JOHNSEN was born on 02 Aug 1894 in Marinette, Marinette, Wisconsin, USA. She died on 07 Jun 1989 in Hennepin, Minnesota (Elvena died in the Ebenezer Luther Hall Nursing Home on Park Ave. S. in Mpls. She died of cardiopulmonary complications of immobilization after a fall on 25 May at Ebenezer causing a right hip fracture. She also had arteriosclerotic heart disease.). She married OLAF ROGNE. He was born on 18 Sep 1895 in Norway. He died on 24 Dec 1996.
- 25. **GJERTRUD<sup>4</sup> THOMSEN** (Henrette Obinee Maria Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 14 Feb 1846 in Hornstrup, Veile Denmark. She died on 02 Sep 1933 in Grejs Nørvang Vejle Denamrk. She married Jens Nielsen, son of Neils Hansen and Johanne Marie Jensen, on 03 Jun 1882 in Grejs Nørvang Vejle Denamrk. He was born on 16 Nov 1851 in Hover, Vejle, Denmark. He died on 01 Dec 1935 in Grejs Nørvang Vejle Denamrk.  
Jens Nielsen and Gjertrud Thomsen had the following children:
  - 94. i. NIELS HENRICK<sup>5</sup> NIELSEN was born on 01 Aug 1883 in Grejs Nørvang Vejle Denamrk. He married Johanne Neilsine Aruolda Hollsen, daughter of Johan Hollsen and Caroline Cladine Elizabeth Clausen, on 07 May 1909 in Sct Nickolai Vejle Denmark. She was born on 01 Dec 1885 in Sct Nickolai Vejle Denmark.

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

95. ii. JOHANNE MARIE NIELSEN was born on 13 Jun 1885 in Grejs Nørvang Vejle Denamrk. She married Frederich Wilhelm Lorenzen on 15 Dec 1923 in Vejle, Vejle, Denmark. He was born on 04 Aug 1872 in Zurich, Switzerland. He died on 02 Nov 1945.
96. iii. HENRETTE ALBINE MARIE NIELSEN was born on 11 Feb 1887 in Grejs Nørvang Vejle Denamrk. She died after 1960. She married Svend Peter Christensen, son of Eski Christensen and Ane Laundsen, on 23 Apr 1918 in Grejs Nørvang Vejle Denamrk. He was born on 01 Sep 1884 in Hover Parish, Vejle, Denmark. He died on 30 Jul 1960 in Klovborg Sogn Aarhus.
26. **CHRISTEN PEDER<sup>4</sup> THOMSEN** (Henrette Obinee Maria Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 17 Sep 1852 in Hornstrup, Vejle, Denmark. He died on 23 May 1939 in Lojt, Aabenraa-Sonderborg, Denmark. He married Anna Magdalen Mortensen on 14 Oct 1876 in Vorbasse, Slavs, Ribe, Denmark. She was born on 20 Jun 1852 in Vorbasse, Slavs, Ribe, Denmark. She died on 20 Jul 1938 in Lojt, Aabenraa-Sonderborg, Denmark.
- Christen Peder Thomsen married Anna Magdalen Mortensen on 14 Oct 1876 in Vorbasse, Ribe, Denmark.
- Christen Peder Thomsen and Anna Magdalen Mortensen had the following children:
97. i. HENRIK MAGNUS LEONHARDT<sup>5</sup> THOMSEN was born on 11 Jul 1876 in Vorbasse, Ribe, Denmark. He died on 28 Sep 1918 in Løjt kirkeby, Åbenraa. He married Anna Luise Christinna Stoffer, daughter of Jens Peter Stoffer and Anna Christine Marie Hansen, on 12 Dec 1902 in Åbenrå, Aabenraa-Sønderborg Amt, Danmark. She was born on 22 Sep 1880 in Øster Løgum Sogn, Multiple, Danmark.
98. ii. HENRIETTE JORGINE MARIE THOMSEN was born on 02 Sep 1877 in Lojt, Aabenraa-Sonderborg, Denmark. She married Peter Konradsen, son of Hans Jessen Konradsen and Kjesten Bundesen, on 27 Feb 1896 in Lojt, Aabenraa-Sonderborg, Denmark. He was born on 14 Jan 1871 in Lojt, Aabenraa-Sonderborg, Denmark.
99. iii. ANNE CHRISTINE MAGDALENE THOMSEN was born on 20 Sep 1879 in Lojt, Aabenraa-Sonderborg, Denmark. She died on 14 May 1949 in Voerladegård Skanderborg Denmark. She married Hans Hansen on 12 May 1905 in Lojt, Aabenraa-Sonderborg, Denmark. He was born on 01 Aug 1880 in Barsmark, Løjt Denmark. He died on 28 May 1969 in Voerladegård Skanderborg Denmark.
100. iv. ANN MAGDALENE MARIE THOMSEN was born on 22 Nov 1882 in Lojt, Aabenraa-Sonderborg, Denmark. She married Hans Martinus Jessen, son of Marie Jessen, on 22 May 1907 in Vejle, Aabenraa-Sønderborg Amt, Danmark. He was born on 05 Aug 1878.
101. v. MORTEN CHRISTEN THOMSEN was born on 18 Apr 1884 in Lojt, Aabenraa-Sonderborg, Denmark. He married Karoline Christine Luckmann on 11 Nov 1910 in Lojt, Aabenraa-Sonderborg, Denmark. She was born on 02 May 1889.
- vi. METTE KJESTINE THOMSEN was born on 11 May 1885 in Lojt, Aabenraa-Sonderborg, Denmark. She died on 30 Sep 1916 in Loitkirkeby Norby. She married Carl Jürgen Heisel, son of Jorgen Hansen Heisel and Bertha Marie Stie, on 02 Apr 1909 in Lojt, Aabenraa-Sonderborg, Denmark. He was born on 25 Aug 1886 in Åbenrå, Sønderjylland, Denmark. He died on 01 Sep 1915 in Nouron, France.
- vii. THOMAS PEDER THOMSEN was born on 29 Sep 1886 in Lojt, Aabenraa-Sonderborg, Denmark. He died on 20 Aug 1887 in Lojt, Aabenraa-Sonderborg, Denmark.
102. viii. MARY CATHERIN THOMSEN was born on 29 Sep 1886 in Lojt, Aabenraa-Sonderborg, Denmark. She died on 23 Jan 1963. She married Rudolph Chrestoff Arp on 18 Dec 1908 in Lojt, Aabenraa-Sonderborg, Denmark. He was born on 06 Nov 1878 in Røbsdorf. He died on 05 Jul 1952.
- ix. ELLEN DOSINE THOMSEN was born on 01 Dec 1889 in Lojt, Aabenraa-Sonderborg, Denmark. She died on 09 Apr 1890 in Lojt, Aabenraa-Sonderborg, Denmark.
27. **JACOBINE<sup>4</sup> THOMSEN** (Henrette Obinee Maria Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 04 Sep 1853 in Grejs Nørvang Vejle Denamrk. She died on 11 Sep 1916 in Fredsted, Øster Starup sogn, Vejle amt. She married Kresten Nielsen, son of Neils Neilsen and Alhed Eleonora Smidt, in 1881. He was born on 03 Apr 1857 in Hojen, Mark, Vejle Denmark. He died on 06 Apr 1933 in Hojen, Mark, Vejle Denmark.

Kresten Nielsen and Jacobine Thomsen had the following children:

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

- i. THOMMAS<sup>5</sup> NIELSEN was born on 27 Dec 1881.
  - ii. ANE KATHRINE NIELSEN was born on 27 Oct 1896 in Nørre Holsted Holsted Sogn, Malt Herred.
28. **METTE KATRINE<sup>4</sup> THOMSEN** (Henrette Obinee Maria Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 27 Nov 1856 in Grejs Nørvang Vejle Denamrk. She met **JØRGEN PETER JØRGENSEN**.  
Jørgen Peter Jørgensen and Mette Katrine Thomsen had the following child:
  - i. HENRIETTE ALBINE MARIE<sup>5</sup> JØRGENSEN was born on 03 Dec 1878 in Eltang, Veile. She married Peder Sørensen, son of Soren Pedersen and Anna Magdelana Dupont, on 29 Nov 1912 in Hornstrup Veile. He was born on 13 Mar 1847 in Hornstrup.
29. **ANE MARIE ELISABETH<sup>4</sup> THOMSEN** (Henrette Obinee Maria Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 16 Aug 1863 in Sindbjerg Vejle. She died on 02 Aug 1941 in Sct Nicolai Vejle Denmark. She married Thomas Rasmussen Laursen, son of Peder Laursen and Lanra Frederikke Thomsen, on 12 Mar 1892 in Vejle Vejle Denmark. He was born on 14 Dec 1863 in Bredal, Engom. He died on 25 Sep 1949 in Vejle, Nørvang, Vejle.  
Thomas Rasmussen Laursen and Ane Marie Elisabeth Thomsen had the following children:
  - i. ERNA KATRINE<sup>5</sup> LAURSEN was born on 10 Apr 1894 in Vejle Vejle Denmark.
  103. ii. HENRICK PEDER LEHIM LAURSEN was born on 16 Sep 1896 in Tomrer Vejle Denmark. He died on 09 Aug 1963 in Sct Johannes Kirk. He married Johanna Sofie Vilhimine Andersen on 22 Jun 1919 in Vejle, Sct. Nicolai, Nørvang, Sydjylland, Danmark. She was born on 25 Jun 1902 in Skibet, Vejle, Denmark. She died in 1987 in Vejle, Denmark.
  104. iii. JOHANNES WILLIAM LEHIM LAURSEN was born on 16 Oct 1905 in Vejle Sct. Nicolai, Nørvang, Vejle, Danmark. He died on 15 Mar 1993. He married (1) ASTRID GRUM-SCHWENSEN, daughter of Jens Emil Grum-Schwensen and Anna Marie Alexandra Jensen, on 17 Oct 1931 in Nykøbing F. Rådhus. She was born on 12 Jul 1901 in Nykøbing. He married (2) AASE THOMSEN, daughter of Svend Thomsen and Signe Gulbrandsen, on 14 Feb 1946 in Frederikssund. She was born on 16 Feb 1919 in Copenhagen, Denmark. She died on 19 Jul 2015.
30. **ANDREAS<sup>4</sup> ERICKSEN** (Jacobine Gertrude Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 06 Aug 1852 in Greis Veile Denmark. He died on 17 May 1920 in Sankt Josephs Hospital, Aarhus Domsogn.. He married Petra Rosine Christiane Meier about 1880. She was born on 04 Mar 1846 in Madsgade, Aarhus Domsogn. She died on 01 Dec 1911 in Marselisborg Allé 22 Aarhus Sankt Pauls sogn, Denmark.  
Andreas Ericksen and Petra Rosine Christiane Meier had the following children:
  105. i. DAGMAR FLORENTINE JAKOBINE<sup>5</sup> ERIKSEN was born on 10 Feb 1879 in Frue Aarhus. She died on 04 Oct 1946 in København, Denmark. She married Jens Peter Røndahl, son of Hans Pedersen and Sofie Petersen, on 20 Oct 1897 in Århus Skt. Paul Sogn, Århus, Århus, Denmark. He was born on 15 Oct 1872 in Århus, Århus Domsogn, Århus, Denmark. He died on 07 Dec 1930 in København, Denmark.
  106. ii. SIGNE VALBORG ERIKSEN was born on 14 Apr 1882 in Vor Frue, Århus, Denmark. She died on 30 Dec 1950 in Marselisborg Hospital Aarhus Sankt Lukas sogn. She married Jacob Jensen Rasmussen on 01 May 1900 in Århus Sankt Pauls, Århus, Danmark. He was born on 06 Oct 1874 in Tulstrup sogn. He died on 04 Jan 1949 in Kommunehospitalet Aarhus Sankt Lukas sogn.
  - iii. INGRID ANTONETTE ERIKSEN was born on 09 Dec 1884 in Viby J, Ning, Århus. She died on 08 Mar 1948 in Sygehuset, Ebeltoft sogn.
31. **ANE MARIE<sup>4</sup> NIELSEN** (Nicoline Andrea Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 18 Apr 1852 in Vejle, Nørvang, Vejle. She died on 05 Nov 1934 in Sankt Nicolai Sogn Vejle. She married Jens Christoffer Andersen Rothhaus, son of Anders Henriksen and Else Marie Olesdatter, on 27 Oct 1871 in Vejle, Nørvang, Vejle. He was born on 25 Oct 1842 in Givskud, Nørvang, Vejle, Denmark. He died on 11 Aug 1913 in Sankt Nicolai Sogn Vejle.  
Jens Christoffer Andersen Rothhaus and Ane Marie Nielsen had the following children:
  107. i. MARIA NIKOLINE<sup>5</sup> ANDERSEN was born on 02 Sep 1872 in Vejle, Nørvang, Vejle. She married (1) NEILS SORENSEN, son of Soren Hansen Sorensen and Mette



---

---

#### Generation 4 (cont.)

- Marie Neilsen, on 06 Nov 1894 in Vejle, Nørvang, Vejle. He was born on 15 Sep 1870 in Vejle, Nørvang, Vejle. He died before 1911. She married (2) RASMUS JØRGEN SORENSEN. He was born on 27 Sep 1866. He died before 1925.
108. ii. NIELSINE ANDERSEN was born on 02 Apr 1875 in Vejle, Nørvang, Vejle. She died after 1940. She married Launts Emil Jensen, son of Hans Peder Jensen and Antonett Augusta Andersen, on 14 May 1897 in Vejle, Nørvang, Vejle. He was born on 07 Sep 1870.
- iii. JULIE ANDREA ANDERSEN was born on 10 Jul 1878 in Vejle, Nørvang, Vejle.
109. iv. JOHANNE KIRETINE ANDERSEN was born on 20 Jul 1881 in Vejle, Nørvang, Vejle. She died on 10 Nov 1952 in Amtsygehuset Vejle. She married Peter Christian Sørensen on 30 Sep 1914 in Vejle, Denmark. He was born on 08 Jun 1884 in Brande, Vejle, Denmark. He died in 1968 in Vejle.
110. v. RUDOLF ARIDEN ANDERSEN was born on 16 Mar 1884 in Vejle, Nørvang, Vejle. He married Jakobine Sofie Schwartz Johansen, daughter of Christen Johansen and Karen Marie Schwartz, on 16 Sep 1911 in Sct Nickolai Vejle Denmark. She was born on 09 Jun 1886 in Rye, Gammel Rye, Tyrsting, Skanderborg, Denmark. She died (Y).
- vi. OTILIE ANDERSEN was born on 22 Aug 1889 in Vejle, Nørvang, Vejle. She died on 14 Nov 1910 in Veile Vor Frelzers Sogn, Sýgehuset.
111. vii. ASTRID ANDERSEN was born on 25 Mar 1891 in Vejle, Nørvang, Vejle. She married Anders Jørgensen, son of Mikkel Jorgansen Barber and Mette Marie Pedersen, on 28 Apr 1912 in Sct Nickolai Vejle Denmark. He was born on 11 Dec 1889 in Vejle, Nørvang, Vejle. He died in 1947 in Vejle.
112. viii. GEORG VALDEMAR ANDERSEN was born on 29 Jan 1886 in Brande, Vejle, Denmark. He died on 02 Oct 1932. He married ELNA SORENSEN. She was born on 20 Jul 1894. She died on 22 Nov 1967.
32. **REBEKKA CHRISTINE POULSEN** (Mette Marie Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 03 Sep 1854 in Grejs, Nørvang, Vejle, Sydjylland, Danmark. She died on 19 Mar 1950 in New Zealand. She married Peter Anderson Petersen on 30 Oct 1874 in Lyttleton Church New Zealand. He was born on 19 Mar 1852 in Denmark. He died on 10 Jul 1918 in Eketahuna Wairarapa New Zealand.
- Peter Anderson Petersen and Rebekka Christine Poulsen had the following children:
113. i. EMILIE SOPHIE<sup>5</sup> PETERSEN was born in 1882. She married John Ammunson in 1901 in New Zealand. He was born in 1879. He died on 01 Aug 1942 in Eketahuna New Zealand.
114. ii. MARIE PETERSEN was born on 01 Sep 1875 in Christchurch New Zealand. She died on 17 Feb 1954 in Eketahuna New Zealand. She married Hans Rasmussen in 1892. He was born on 04 Nov 1865. He died on 16 Apr 1919 in Eketahuna New Zealand.
- iii. POUL BOYS PETERSEN was born on 22 Dec 1877 in Christchurch New Zealand. He died on 11 Feb 1913 in Taumaranui New Zealand.
- iv. NIEL CHRISTIAN PETERSEN was born on 06 Apr 1880 in Christchurch New Zealand. He died on 20 Jun 1912 in Eketahuna Wairarapa New Zealand.
115. v. GERTRUDE CHRISTIANA PETERSEN was born on 27 Aug 1884 in Ashbourn Christchurch New Zealand. She died on 22 Apr 1972 in Eketahuna Wairarapa New Zealand. She married Jens Peter Jensen on 21 Feb 1906 in Kaiaparoro Eketahuna Wairarapa New Zealand. He was born on 04 Feb 1880 in Featherston New Zealand. He died on 17 Jun 1948 in Eketahuna New Zealand.
116. vi. NINA ALEXANDRA PETERSEN was born on 03 Jul 1887 in Christchurch New Zealand. She died on 12 Nov 1957 in Pahiatua Wairarapa New Zealand. She married William Fulton in 1908. He was born in 1882. He died on 04 Aug 1969 in Pahiatua Wairarapa New Zealand.
117. vii. PETER ANDERSON PETERSEN was born on 03 Nov 1891 in Christchurch New Zealand. He died on 10 Dec 1964 in Eketahuna Wairarapa New Zealand. He

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

married (1) NANCY FAFEITA, daughter of Johaan Fafejta and Alvilda Sophia Henrietta Berg, on 04 Jan 1924 in Eketahuna, Wellington, New Zealand. She was born on 25 Apr 1904 in Eketahuna Wairarapa New Zealand. She died on 17 Aug 2011 in Eketahuna Wairarapa New Zealand. He married (2) HARRIET JOHNSON. She was born on 06 Jun 1893. She died on 30 Nov 1918 in New Zealand.

viii. BERTA COZETTA PETERSEN was born on 10 Mar 1894. She died on 24 Jan 1910.

33. **KRISTIN CHARLES<sup>4</sup> POULSEN** (Mette Marie Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 04 Dec 1855 in Grejs, Nørvang, Vejle, Sydjylland, Danmark. He died on 09 Dec 1939 in Christchurch New Zealand. He married Bengta Pahlsdatter, daughter of Pahl Svensson and Pernilla Persdotter, on 26 Jan 1875 in Little Akoroa. She was born on 20 Mar 1851 in Halland Sweden. She died on 22 Oct 1917 in Christchurch New Zealand.

Kristin Charles Poulsen and Bengta Pahlsdatter had the following children:

118. i. CHARLES HENRY<sup>5</sup> POULSEN was born on 04 Oct 1875 in New Zealand. He died on 22 Aug 1944 in New Zealand. He married Emma Jane Cowper on 11 Oct 1898 in New Zealand. She was born on 23 Sep 1878 in New Zealand. She died on 07 Aug 1954 in New Zealand.
- ii. MARY POULSEN was born on 22 Sep 1877. She married (1) ERNEST ALFRED HARRISS, son of William Silas Harris and Adeline Ansell, on 02 Apr 1902 in St Matthews, St Albans, Canterbury, New Zealand. He was born on 09 Jan 1869 in Akaroa, Canterbury, New Zealand. He died in 1931 in Canterbury, New Zealand. She married (2) WILLIAM ROBINSON.

Ernest Alfred Harriss was born on 09 Jan 1869. He also went by the name of Alfred Ernest Harris.

Ernest Alfred Harriss married Mary Poulsen on 02 Apr 1902.

- iii. MINNE POULSEN was born on 22 Sep 1877 in New Zealand. She died on 08 Jan 1878 in New Zealand.
119. iv. GEORGE WILLIAM POULSEN was born on 04 Jan 1881 in New Zealand. He died on 19 Oct 1914 in New Zealand. He married Annie Amelia Moore, daughter of James Ryder Moore and Helena Marie Stafford, on 25 Feb 1904.
120. v. JOHN POULSEN was born on 28 Jan 1883. He died on 06 May 1943 in Sydenham Christchurch New Zealand. He married Mary Mahalm in 1915. She died in 1969 in Christchurch New Zealand.
- vi. ANNIE POULSEN was born on 09 Apr 1885 in New Zealand. She died on 11 Jun 1966 in New Zealand. She married Stanley Eric Jones on 15 May 1918 in New Zealand. He was born on 27 Apr 1896 in New Zealand. He died on 09 Feb 1967 in New Zealand.
- vii. PETER POULSEN was born in Sep 1887 in New Zealand. He died on 06 Dec 1890 in Papanui New Zealand.
121. viii. ERNEST POULSEN was born on 15 Jun 1889. He died in 1964 in Christchurch New Zealand. He married Irene Horwood on 23 Mar 1916 in Christchurch New Zealand. She died in 1966 in Christchurch New Zealand.
- ix. PETER POULSEN was born on 27 Oct 1891 in New Zealand. He died on 05 Oct 1913 in Waimairi New Zealand.

34. **CHRSTIAN<sup>4</sup> POULSEN** (Mette Marie Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 22 Mar 1856 in Grejs, Nørvang, Vejle, Sydjylland, Danmark. He died on 29 Jan 1943 in Christchurch New Zealand. He married Elizabeth Carson on 19 Jan 1881 in Christchurch New Zealand. She was born on 15 Jun 1862 in Kiama, New South Wales, Australia. She died on 28 Jun 1936 in Christchurch New Zealand.

Chrstian Poulsen and Elizabeth Carson had the following children:

122. i. CATHENNE<sup>5</sup> POULSEN was born on 30 Oct 1881. She married John Lewis Gibbs on 07 Oct 1903 in St Pauls New Zealand.

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

- ii. CHRISTIAN POULSEN was born on 21 Oct 1883. He died in 1931. He married Catherine Harthgan in 1914. She died on 21 Sep 1931.
  - 123. iii. SHOFIE MARE POULINA POULSEN was born on 16 Jan 1885 in Christchurch, Canterbury, New Zealand. She died on 22 Feb 1947 in Christchurch, Canterbury, New Zealand. She married Daniel Joseph Duggan in 1909 in New Zealand. He was born in Apr 1887 in New Zealand. He died on 07 Aug 1954 in New Zealand.
  - 124. iv. CHRSTINA REBECCA POULSEN was born on 01 Mar 1886. She died in 1971. She married Thomas Henry Platt on 22 Dec 1905.
  - 125. v. EVELYN POULSEN was born on 06 Jan 1887. She married Lewis William Bromley on 05 Jul 1910.
  - 126. vi. ETHEL POULSEN was born on 05 Jul 1889. She married (1) WILLIAM HODSON on 01 Nov 1908. She married (2) TIMLIN.
  - 127. vii. NELLIE ELSABETH POULSEN was born on 15 Jun 1890. She died in Jul 1975. She married George William Gibbs on 14 Jan 1914. He was born on 01 Nov 1885. He died on 07 Feb 1964.
  - 128. viii. WILLIAM HENRY POULSEN was born on 14 Jan 1894. He died in 1963. He married Francis Harrett Hayler in 1918. She died in 1961.
  - ix. METTA MARE POULSEN was born on 27 May 1895. She died on 20 Jan 1916.
  - x. HARRY POULSEN was born on 25 Dec 1897. He died on 08 Mar 1898.
  - 129. xi. FRANK ALBERT POULSEN was born on 23 Dec 1899. He died in 1969. He married Elleen Edith Rope in 1918.
  - 130. xii. JOHN CLARENCE VALENTINE POULSEN was born on 14 Feb 1902. He died on 06 Apr 1970. He married Alice Dorothy Voice in 1933.
  - 131. xiii. IVY MAY ELIZABETH POULSEN was born on 16 Aug 1904. She died on 02 Dec 1939. She married Alfred Cecel Rhodes on 08 Jan 1930. He was born on 13 Feb 1905. He died on 31 Dec 1970.
35. **NEILS GEORGE<sup>4</sup> POULSEN** (Mette Marie Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 17 Jun 1858 in Horsens, Skanderborg, Denmark. He died on 06 May 1920 in Mangonui New Zealand. He married Annie Parsons, daughter of Jeremiah Parsons and Eliza Lock, on 09 Aug 1881 in Christchurch New Zealand. She was born in Mar 1861 in Sherborne Dorset England. She died on 04 Sep 1946 in Auckland New Zealand.

Neils George Poulsen died on 06 May 1920 in Piriaka, Manganui, New Zealand. He also went by the name of George Neil Poulson. He also went by the name of George Neil Poulson.

Annie Parsons was born in 1860 in Sherborne, Dorset, England. She died on 04 Sep 1946 in 29 Pollen St, Auckland, New Zealand.

Neils George Poulsen married Annie Parsons in 1881 in Christchurch, Canterbury, New Zealand.

Neils George Poulsen and Annie Parsons had the following children:

- 132. i. ANNIE MARIE<sup>5</sup> POULSEN was born on 05 Jun 1882 in Papanui Christcherch New Zealand. She died on 02 Feb 1949 in Auckland New Zealand. She married Henrick Christian Bugslach on 16 Jul 1901 in Mangaweka Registry Office. He was born on 15 Apr 1865 in Denmark. He died on 20 Jun 1947 in Whakatane New Zealand.
  - ii. GEORGE NEIL POULSEN was born on 13 Jan 1884. He married Elizabeth Jane Dann, daughter of Thomas William Dann and Selina Carter, on 15 Oct 1915 in NSW Australia. She was born in 1889 in Victoria Australia. She died in 1915.
- George Neil Poulsen was born in 1884 in Christchurch, New Zealand. He was born on 13 Jan 1884 in Christchurch, Canterbury, New Zealand. He also went by the name of George Neil Poulson. He also went by the name of George Neil Poulson.
- 133. iii. ERNEST LEONARD POULSEN was born on 05 Aug 1886 in River Styx Christchurch New Zealand. He died on 04 Mar 1940 in Yeppoon QLD Australia. He married (1)

---

#### Generation 4 (cont.)

- PHYLLIS MARY MARTIN, daughter of John James Martin and Rosina Jane McDougall, on 06 Sep 1934 in St Pauls Cathedral Rockhampton. She was born on 22 Apr 1911 in Mt Morgan QLD Australia. She died on 14 Jul 1972 in Rockhampton QLD Australia. He married (2) ANNIE WEBB date Unknown in Queensland Australia. She was born between 1898-1904 in Ireland. She died on 24 Jul 1933 in Rockhampton Queensland Australia.
134. iv. CHARLES GERVOISE POULSEN was born on 06 Jul 1888. He died on 15 Jan 1941 in Mangaweka New Zealand. He married Mary Augusta Cato on 15 Jul 1927. She was born in 1899.
135. v. PAULINE WILHEMINA POULSEN was born on 19 May 1890 in River Styx New Zealand. She died on 06 Apr 1965 in Auckland New Zealand. She married Francis Edmund Whaler on 06 Jul 1910 in Taihape New Zealand.
136. vi. NELLIE ELSIE ADELE POULSEN was born on 06 Jan 1892 in Papanui Christcherch New Zealand. She died in 1969. She married Mathew Michael Murphy, son of William James Murphy and Charlotte Hopgood, on 23 Nov 1917 in Methodist Church Hamilton New Zealand. He was born in 1882 in Kiewa, Victoria. He died in Dec 1945 in Dunedin, Otago, New Zealand.
137. vii. ARTHUR LESLIE POULSON-LYALL was born on 17 Mar 1894 in Papanui Christcherch New Zealand. He died on 09 May 1982 in Adelaide South Australia. He married (1) CONSTANCE ANNE COLBERT. She was born on 13 Jul 1902 in Coolgardie Western Australia. She died on 06 Apr 1994 in Port Pirie South Australia. He married (2) AMELIA MARIE CARTA DE VAURNO, daughter of Don Raphael Hue De Vaurno and Amelia Marie Upperton, on 06 May 1920 in St George Cathedral Perth Western Australia. She was born in 1900.
138. viii. BERTIE ALBERT POULSEN was born on 17 Jun 1896 in Ohingaiti New Zealand. He died on 23 Nov 1976 in Gisborne New Zealand. He married (1) MAUDE COPE on 07 Aug 1920 in Auckland New Zealand. She died on 20 Aug 1964 in Kaitia New Zealand. He married (2) ANNIE AMY HICKEY on 04 Sep 1964 in Registry Office Gisborn New Zealand.
139. ix. DAISY BELLE ALICE POULSEN was born on 11 Apr 1899 in Utiku New Zealand. She died on 08 Mar 1980 in Takapuna New Zealand. She married Stanley Norbury on 17 Jan 1923 in Registry Office Auckland New Zealand. He died on 16 Nov 1982 in Auckland New Zealand.
140. x. SOPHIE CHRISTINA POULSEN was born on 08 Apr 1902 in Torere New Zealand. She died on 14 Sep 1984. She married (1) WILLIAM JOSEPH MCDONALD on 16 Dec 1922 in Registry Office Auckland New Zealand. She married (2) BERTIE JAMES MARSDON.
141. xi. MABEL LILLEY JESSIE POULSEN was born on 08 Apr 1905 in Torere New Zealand. She died on 05 Nov 1980 in Epsom Auckland New Zealand. She married Russell Smith on 24 Oct 1922 in Registry Office Auckland New Zealand. He died on 11 May 1975 in Auckland New Zealand.
142. xii. MAURICE WILLIAM POULSEN was born on 27 Mar 1885 in River Styx New Zealand. He died on 28 Aug 1927 in Mackay, Queensland, Australia (COD: Cerebral Haemorrhage leading to coma and cardiac failure. Died in District Hospital, Mackay, QLD). He married (1) RUTH GERTRUDE NEWMAN on 18 Jul 1917 in Registry Office Auckland New Zealand. He married (2) IVY LAURA PILKINGTON on 17 Mar 1924 in Registry Office Auckland New Zealand. She died on 04 Sep 1973 in Auckland New Zealand.
36. **PAULINE VILHELMINE MARIE SOPHIE<sup>4</sup> POULSEN** (Mette Marie Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 26 Sep 1871 in Horsens, Skanderborg, Denmark. She died on 11 Dec 1912 in Christchurch New Zealand. She married George Thomas Baker on 29 Oct 1896 in Christchurch New Zealand. He was born on 09 Apr 1875 in Kaiapoi, Canterbury, New Zealand. He died on 27 May 1962 in Christchurch New Zealand.
- George Thomas Baker and Pauline Vilhelmine Marie Sophie Poulsen had the following children:
143. i. GLADY METTI MARIE<sup>5</sup> BAKER was born on 13 Dec 1897 in Christchurch New Zealand. She died on 17 Jan 1987 in Tauranga New Zealand. She married Arthur Edward Davies, son of George Lemuel Wasley Davies and Florence B Varkow, on 29 Jul 1918 in Rotorua New Zealand.

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

He was born on 22 Mar 1898 in Opunake New Zealand. He died on 27 Feb 1980 in Tauranga New Zealand.

- ii. FREDERICA MATILDA SARAH BAKER was born in 1901 in New Zealand. She died on 24 Sep 1955. She married CRAWFORD. He died in 1957.
37. **MARIUS<sup>4</sup> LUDVIGSEN** (Maren Elisabeth Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 16 May 1869 in Bredballe Hornstrup, Vejle, Denmark. He died on 07 Aug 1939 in Bredballe Hornstrup, Vejle, Denmark. He married Johanne Andersen, daughter of Kund Andersen and Else Jensen, on 24 Nov 1900 in Bredballe Hornstrup, Vejle, Denmark. She was born on 11 Apr 1880 in Hornstrup, Veile Denmark. She died on 08 Mar 1919 in Bredballe Hornstrup, Vejle, Denmark.
- Marius Ludvigsen and Johanne Andersen had the following children:
- i. AAGE MARIUS<sup>5</sup> LUDVIGSEN was born on 27 Dec 1899 in Bredballe Hornstrup, Vejle, Denmark. He died on 04 Feb 1900 in Bredballe Hornstrup, Vejle, Denmark.
  - ii. KUND LUDVIGSEN was born on 16 Aug 1901 in Bredballe Hornstrup, Vejle, Denmark. He died on 13 Oct 1997.
  - iii. ELIZABETH LUDVIGSEN was born on 16 Aug 1901 in Bredballe Hornstrup, Vejle, Denmark. She died on 29 Nov 1986. She married MARINUS KRISTEN OLSEN. He was born on 05 Mar 1899 in Bredballe Strand, Hornstrup Sogn. He died on 01 Jul 1965 in Hornstrup, Vejle, Denmark.
  - iv. JOHAN LUDVIG LUDVIGSEN was born on 18 Oct 1902 in Bredballe Hornstrup, Vejle, Denmark. He died on 30 Nov 1902 in Bredballe Hornstrup, Vejle, Denmark.
144. v. LOUISE LUDVIGSEN was born on 26 Nov 1903 in Bredballe Hornstrup, Vejle, Denmark. She died on 28 Jan 1993 in Bredballe, Danmark. She married Carl Sophuis Rasmus Anthonson, son of Johan Sivert Anthonson and Jakobine Maack, on 06 Dec 1924. He was born on 16 Jun 1899 in Engum, Hatting, Vejle, Denmark.
145. vi. MARIE LUDVIGSEN was born on 10 Nov 1904 in Bredballe Hornstrup, Vejle, Denmark. She died on 22 Apr 1998. She married Henrik Cilius Klüver, son of Magnus Ditlov Klyver and Mette Marie Jensen, on 31 Dec 1924 in Hornstrup, Vejle, Denmark. He was born on 20 Jun 1899 in Vejle, Denmark. He died on 22 Aug 1978 in Vejle, Denmark.
146. vii. AGNES JOHANNE LUDVIGSEN was born on 31 Dec 1906 in Bredballe Hornstrup, Vejle, Denmark. She died in 1985. She married POUL TAXA.
147. viii. CHRISTIAN LUDVIGSEN was born on 08 Jan 1907 in Bredballe Hornstrup, Vejle, Denmark. He died on 11 Nov 1996. He married Marie Anna Moler Madsen on 22 Jun 1941 in Hornstrup, Veile Denmark. She was born on 19 Apr 1912.
148. ix. ANNA FREDRICKKIE LUDVIGSEN was born on 09 Feb 1908 in Bredballe Hornstrup, Vejle, Denmark. She died after 1997. She married (1) KRISTJAN KRISTOFFER DØHR, son of Johan Christoffer Dørr and Otilie Jensine Kirstine Kristensen, on 09 Feb 1932 in Thyregod sogn. He was born on 02 Jan 1908 in Moselund, Engesvang sogn. She married (2) PETER CHRISTIAN ANDREASEN after 1940. He was born on 03 Feb 1893 in Vissenbjerg sogn, Odense. He died on 03 Dec 1969 in Stouby sogn, Bjerre herred, Vejle.
149. x. JENNY LUDVIGSEN was born on 10 Mar 1909 in Bredballe Hornstrup, Vejle, Denmark. She died on 18 Nov 1992 in Vejle, Vejle, Syddanmark, Denmark. She married Knud Herman Jensen, son of Alfred Herman Jensen and Kristine Christensen, on 11 May 1930 in Vejle, Denmark. He was born on 05 Apr 1908 in Ulvedalen, Bredballe, Hornstrups, Danmark. He died on 04 Mar 1992 in Vejle, Nørvang, Vejle.
150. xi. KAREN LUDVIGSEN was born on 27 Apr 1910 in Bredballe Hornstrup, Vejle, Denmark. She died on 26 Sep 1989. She married Viggo Anders Enevoldsen, son of Elias Enevoldsen and Sigrid, on 14 Oct 1936 in Bredballe Kirke. He was born on 10 Jul 1912 in Taulov, Vejle, Denmark. He died on 03 Jun 1968.
151. xii. KLARA AGNETE LUDVIGSEN was born on 25 Jul 1911 in Bredballe Hornstrup, Vejle, Denmark. She married Bernhardt Kristian Kundsén, son of Holger Andraus

---

#### Generation 4 (cont.)

- Kundsen and Emilie Villeseen Madsen, on 03 Nov 1934 in Hornstrup, Vejle Denmark. He was born on 26 Dec 1905 in Hanning. He died on 07 Jan 1979 in Vejle, Danmark.
152. xiii. ÅGE MARIUS LUDVIGSEN was born on 02 Oct 1912 in Bredballe Hornstrup, Vejle, Denmark. He married KATHRINE.
- xiv. LILLY LUDVIGSEN was born on 13 May 1914 in Bredballe Hornstrup, Vejle, Denmark. She died in 1993. She married Henrik Dahl, son of Niels Nissen Lyhne and Olivia Elisabeth Larsen, on 04 Oct 1935. He was born on 01 Mar 1914 in Haderslev, Denmark. He died on 21 May 1983 in Hvidovre, København, Denmark.
- xv. KARL LUDVIGSEN was born on 16 Jun 1916 in Bredballe Hornstrup, Vejle, Denmark. He died on 20 Nov 1916 in Bredballe Hornstrup, Vejle, Denmark.
- xvi. CARL LUDVIGSEN was born on 26 Nov 1917 in Bredballe Hornstrup, Vejle, Denmark. He died on 02 Feb 2009 in Vejle, Denmark.
153. xvii. JOHANNES LUDVIGSEN was born on 26 Nov 1917 in Bredballe Hornstrup, Vejle, Denmark. He married ROSA.
- xviii. KIRSTINE LUDVIGSEN was born on 27 Nov 1918 in Bredballe Hornstrup, Vejle, Denmark. She died on 28 Nov 1918 in Bredballe Hornstrup, Vejle, Denmark.
38. **FREDERIKKE<sup>4</sup> LUDVIGSEN** (Maren Elisabeth Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 01 Feb 1874 in Bredballe Hornstrup, Vejle, Denmark. She died on 19 Jan 1930 in Ægirsgade 21, Sankt Stefans sogn, Staden København. She married Kristen Larsen Hjortsø, son of Lars Pedersen and Dorthea Katrine Larsen, on 30 Apr 1905 in København, Københavns Amt; Staden København, Danmark. He was born on 01 Feb 1876 in Åside, Snesere sogn, Præstø amt. He died on 05 Aug 1939 in Jydeholmen 46, Vanløse sogn, Staden København.
- Kristen Larsen Hjortsø and Frederikke Ludvigsen had the following children:
154. i. LILLY LOUISE<sup>5</sup> HJORTSØ was born on 09 Jun 1898 in København, København, Denmark. She married Knud William Herring, son of Herman Carl Herring and Dagmar Anna Juliane Jørgensen, on 17 Jun 1922. He was born on 01 Jun 1897 in København.
155. ii. LEO ERVIN LARSEN HJORTH was born on 24 Aug 1909 in København, København, Denmark. He died on 29 Dec 1996. He married Ellen Agnete Lamers Sterder Hansen on 24 Dec 1936 in København, København, Denmark. She was born on 07 Nov 1909 in København, København, Denmark.
39. **MAREN<sup>4</sup> LUDVIGSEN** (Maren Elisabeth Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 08 Jan 1857 in Hvirring, Århus, Denmark. She died on 02 Oct 1923. She married Mads Jensen, son of Jens Hansen, on 10 Nov 1882 in Vejle, Vejle, Denmark. He was born on 23 May 1862. He died before 1901.
- Mads Jensen and Maren Ludvigsen had the following children:
- i. MARIE<sup>5</sup> JENSEN was born on 10 Dec 1882 in Brande, Vejle, Denmark.
156. ii. JENS MARTIN JENSEN was born on 26 Jul 1886 in Brande, Vejle, Denmark. He died on 11 Dec 1975. He married Laura Hansine Hansen on 20 Jun 1916 in New York, N.Y., New York. She was born on 03 Aug 1891. She died on 19 Nov 1974.

---

#### Generation 5

40. **METTE CHRISTINE<sup>5</sup> CHRISTENSEN** (Maren Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Villadsen, Fransicana Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 28 Aug 1861 in Tørring, Vrads, Skanderborg, Sydjylland, Danmark. She married Laust Lahn Madsen on 28 Jan 1883 in Vor Frue, Århus, Danmark. He was born in 1857 in <Aarhus, Aarhus, Denmark>. He died.
- Laust Lahn Madsen and Mette Christine Christensen had the following children:
157. i. METTE MARIE AGNES MARTHA<sup>6</sup> MADSEN was born on 24 Nov 1883 in Aarhus, Aarhus, Denmark. She died on 21 Nov 1955 in Frederical, Vejle, Denmark. She married Peter Skou Petersen on 03 Sep 1908. He was born on 07 Dec 1884 in Thorum, Salling, Denmark. He died on 14 Sep 1961 in Frederical, Vejle, Denmark.

---

---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

158. ii. MAGNUS LAHN MADSEN was born on 28 Nov 1888 in Aarhus, Denmark. He died. He married Cacilie Meiers on 21 Nov 1918. She was born on 22 Nov 1888 in Bayern.
41. **FRANSDINE VILHELMINE<sup>5</sup> CHRISTENSEN** (Maren Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Villadsen, Fransicana Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 20 Feb 1864 in Tørring, Vrads, Skanderborg, Sydjylland, Danmark. She married Charles Valdemar Overgaard, son of C J Overgaard and Rosalie Josephine Fristrup, on 05 Apr 1896 in København Københavns Amt; Staden København Danmark. He was born on 31 Jan 1872 in København, København, Denmark.
- Charles Valdemar Overgaard and Frandsine Vilhelmine Christensen had the following children:
- i. AXEL VELDEMAR<sup>6</sup> OVERGÅRD was born on 18 May 1898 in København, København, Denmark. He died on 02 Feb 1920 in København, København, Denmark.
  - ii. EMMY MARIE ROSALIE OVERGAARD was born on 29 Jan 1901 in København, København, Denmark.
42. **SØREN<sup>5</sup> CHRISTENSEN** (Maren Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Villadsen, Fransicana Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 12 Nov 1870 in Tørring Sogn, Vrads Herred, Skanderborg Amt. He married Anna Krestine Christensen in 1896. She was born on 03 Jul 1873.
- Søren Christensen and Anna Krestine Christensen had the following children:
- i. LAURIS KRISTIAN<sup>6</sup> CHRISTENSEN was born on 08 Mar 1894 in Horsens, Skanderborg, Denmark.
  - 159. ii. SIGNE CHRISTENSEN was born on 07 May 1897 in Horsens, Skanderborg, Denmark. She married (1) JENSEN. She married (2) MARIUS BECH SIMONSEN on 14 Dec 1927 in Horsens, Skanderborg, Denmark. He was born on 28 Jul 1900.
  - 160. iii. HARALD CHRISTENSEN was born on 31 Jan 1900 in Horsens, Skanderborg, Denmark. He died about 1976. He married KAREN MARIE CHRISTENSEN. She was born on 04 Sep 1909 in København Danmark. She died in 1982 in København Danmark.
  - 161. iv. HENRY CHRISTENSEN was born on 24 Jan 1903 in Horsens, Skanderborg, Denmark. He married Marie Ditlevine Kjæruldt Kristensen on 04 Apr 1931 in Horsens, Skanderborg, Denmark. She was born on 29 Mar 1898.
  - 162. v. SVEND ÅGE CHRISTENSEN was born on 29 Mar 1905 in Horsens, Skanderborg, Denmark. He married (1) HANSINE PETREA RASMINE NIELSEN, daughter of Erik Nielsen and Dorthea Kirstine Rasmussen, on 25 Sep 1926 in Horsens, Skanderborg, Denmark. She was born on 13 Nov 1899. She died on 26 Aug 1933. He married (2) ANNA KAISER, daughter of Hans Frederik Martin Kaiser and Kristine Olesen, on 04 Nov 1933 in Vor Frelzers, Horsens, Skanderborg, Denmark. She was born on 29 Oct 1907 in Tamdrup Sogn Skanderborg Amt.
  - vi. OLUF CHRISTENSEN was born on 20 Aug 1910 in Horsens, Skanderborg, Denmark.
43. **ANDERS SOFUS<sup>5</sup> CHRISTENSEN** (Maren Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Villadsen, Fransicana Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 08 Dec 1875 in Tørringholt, Tørring sogn (Skanderborg amt). He died on 07 Mar 1936 in Amtssygehuset Brædstrup, Ring sogn. He married Hulda Dagmar Jensen, daughter of Jacob Jensen and Marie Kirstine Christensen, on 22 Dec 1905 in Vejle, Danmark. She was born on 22 Apr 1885 in Uldum sogn. She died on 29 May 1968 in Uldum.
- Anders Sofus Christensen married Hulda Dagmar Jensen on 22 Dec 1905 in Uldum sogn.
- Anders Sofus Christensen and Hulda Dagmar Jensen had the following children:
- 163. i. REGMAR<sup>6</sup> CHRISTENSEN was born on 30 Mar 1906 in Aale By, Aale sogn. She died in 1985 in Aale Kirkegaard. She married Karl Frandsen, son of Eske Jensen Frandsen and Kristiane Würtz, on 01 Dec 1930 in Aale sogn ,Skanderborg, Denmark. He was born on 30 Jun 1907 in Bregnholmgaard,Aale Sogn Skanderborg. He died in 1978 in Aale Kirkegaard ,Skanderborg, Denmark.
  - 164. ii. EDITH MARIE CHRISTENSEN was born on 03 Jul 1907 in Aale Sogn Skanderborg Amt. She died on 07 Aug 2006. She married Niels Kjær Mikkelsen on 07 Jul 1935

---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

- in Aale Sogn Skanderborg Amt. He was born on 02 Aug 1903 in Tamdrup Sogn Skanderborg Amt.
165. iii. EMMY CHRISTENSEN was born on 09 Apr 1909. She married Laurits Kristian Pedersbæk, son of Niels Severin Andersen Pedersbæk and Karoline Marie Jørgensen Styrbæk, on 17 May 1936 in Aale, Vrads, Skanderborg. He was born on 13 Sep 1905 in Klim strand, Vester Han, Thisted. He died on 26 Feb 1963 in Mattrup skov Tyrsting Sogn Skanderborg, Denmark.
166. iv. SVEND CHRISTENSEN was born on 23 Mar 1913 in Åle, Vrads, Skanderborg, Denmark. He married Maria Kirstine Hansine on 16 Dec 1936. She was born on 31 Dec 1916 in Aale, Skanderborg.
- v. ELISEBET CHRISTENSEN was born on 20 Jan 1916 in Åle, Vrads, Skanderborg, Denmark.
167. vi. RAGNHILD CHRISTENSEN was born on 14 Feb 1919 in Åle, Vrads, Skanderborg, Denmark. She died on 04 Sep 1999 in Lindved, Vejle, Denmark. She married Frede Eskildsen on 10 Dec 1938 in Åle, Vrads, Skanderborg, Denmark. He was born on 12 Jul 1912 in Føvling, Denmark. He died on 26 Feb 2000.
44. **ANDREAS FRANCISCUS<sup>5</sup> LILHOLM** (Fransiskena<sup>4</sup> Villadsen, Fransicana Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 10 Apr 1868 in Vejle, Sct. Nicolai, Nørvang, Syddjylland, Danmark. He married Ane Mette Nielsen, daughter of Christian Nielsen and Mette Marie Nielsen, on 29 Apr 1893 in Jelling, Vejle, Danmark. She was born on 05 Sep 1868 in Fårup Mark, Jelling, Tørrild, Vejle, Syddjylland, Danmark.
- Andreas Franciscus Lilholm and Ane Mette Nielsen had the following children:
168. i. JENS<sup>6</sup> LILHOLM was born on 18 Dec 1893 in Søgade 199 Vejle, Sct. Nicolai, Nørvang, Syddjylland, Danmark. He married Julie Martine Sofie Petersen, daughter of Mathias Petersen and Ane Sofie Karlsen, in 1920. She was born on 03 Jan 1890 in Birkerød, Rudersdal, Denmark.
- ii. HUGO CHRISTIAN FRANCISKUS LILHOLM was born on 11 Sep 1895 in Vejle, Sct. Nicolai, Nørvang, Syddjylland, Danmark. He died on 20 Apr 1966 in Middelfart, Odense, Denmark.
169. iii. AAGE MARIUS LILHOLM was born on 08 Jan 1898 in Fredericiagade 13, Vejle, Sct. Nicolai, Nørvang, Syddjylland, Danmark. He married Marie Cathrine Jepsen, daughter of Marius Jensen and Jensine Marie Petersen, on 03 Sep 1920 in Vor Frelse Sogn Veile Denmark. She was born on 27 Sep 1899.
- iv. HARRY VILHELM LILHOLM was born on 16 Sep 1899 in Vejle, Nørvang, Grejs. He married (1) SIGRID BRIGITHA JOHANNE on 23 Mar 1928. She was born on 10 Dec 1906. He married (2) ANNA MARGRETHE PETREA PETERSEN on 13 Mar 1920 in Nathanael Kirke, København. She was born on 07 Jul 1899.
- v. EDITH MARTHA AUGUSTA LILHOLM was born on 07 Feb 1904 in Linnemannsgade 11, Vejle, Sct. Nicolai, Nørvang, Syddjylland, Danmark.
170. vi. MAGDA MARIE ANDREA LILHOLM was born on 07 Nov 1902 in Holbæk, Holbæk, Sjælland, Danmark. She married Knud Ove Hendriksen, son of Christian Carl Hendriksen and Else Kirstine Sørine Jensen, on 20 Sep 1920 in Vor Frelser, Vejle, Nørvang, Syddjylland, Danmark. He was born on 27 Dec 1898 in Vejle, Nørvang, Grejs.
- vii. ASTRID RIGMOR LILHOLM was born on 10 Dec 1905 in Kvisthusgade 10, Vejle, Sct. Nicolai, Nørvang, Syddjylland, Danmark. She died on 11 Dec 1905 in Kvisthusgade 10, Vejle, Sct. Nicolai, Nørvang, Syddjylland, Danmark.
171. viii. ASTRID RIGMOR CHRISTINE LILHOLM was born on 08 May 1907 in Kvisthusgade 10, Vejle, Sct. Nicolai, Nørvang, Syddjylland, Danmark. She died in Aalborg Amtssygehus, Ansgar sogn, Aalborg. She married Johannes Christian Dalbro on 20 Jun 1925 in Vejle, Vejle, Denmark. He was born on 15 Jul 1898. He died on 19 Jul 1960 in Aalborg Amtssygehus, Ansgar sogn, Aalborg.
172. ix. LILY ELIZABETH LILHOLM was born on 02 Aug 1909 in Holmen 18, Vejle, Sct. Nicolai, Nørvang, Syddjylland, Danmark. She married Peder Nielsen Madsen, son of Mads Kristen Madsen and Else Marie Nielsen, on 04 Dec 1929 in Vejle, Nørvang, Grejs. He was born on 21 Mar 1898.
- x. CHARLES LILHOLM was born on 03 Feb 1911 in Grejsdalsvej, Hover, Vejle, Tørrild, Syddjylland, Danmark.
45. **NIELSINE VILHELMINE<sup>5</sup> LILHOLM** (Fransiskena<sup>4</sup> Villadsen, Fransicana Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 08 Feb 1871 in Vejle, Sct. Nicolai, Nørvang, Syddjylland, Danmark. She married Poul Sigvardt Möller on 23 Dec 1890. He was born on 02 Dec 1862 in København, Denmark. He died before 1930.
- Poul Sigvardt Möller and Nilsine Vilhelmine Lilholm had the following children:



---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

173. i. POUL<sup>6</sup> MÖLLER was born on 01 Sep 1891 in København, Denmark. He married Ellen Sofie Camilla Larsen, daughter of Poul Christian Larsen and Gertha Amalie Nielsen Lehd, on 23 Oct 1921. She was born on 11 Feb 1899 in Odense, Denmark.
- ii. POULA MÖLLER was born on 17 Sep 1891.
- iii. DOLORES FRANCISKA MÖLLER was born on 15 Jan 1893.
174. iv. AUREL MÖLLER was born on 06 Oct 1894 in København, Denmark. He died in 1968. He married Frederikke Kristine Pedersen on 28 May 1917 in København, Denmark. She was born on 01 Aug 1897 in Østerbølle. She died in 1971.
46. **JØRGINE AUGUSTA<sup>5</sup> LILHOLM** (Fransiskena<sup>4</sup> Villadsen, Fransicana Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 20 Jun 1873 in Vejle, Nørvang, Grejs. She died in Apr 1936 in Vejle, Syddanmark, Dänemark. She married Immanuel Martin Nielsen, son of Niels Andersen and Ane Kathrine Jensen, on 15 Jun 1894 in Vejle, Nørvang, Grejs. He was born on 02 Mar 1869 in Oster Orum Sogn. He died on 03 Jul 1953 in olmersgade 4, Vejle, Vejle, Sydjylland, Danmark.
- Immanuel Martin Nielsen and Jørgine Augusta Lilholm had the following children:
175. i. MARIE FRANCISKA<sup>6</sup> NIELSEN was born on 11 Nov 1894 in Ølbryggeriet, Nørreskoven, Vejle, Sct. Nikolai, Nørvang, Sydjylland, Danmark. She married Adolf Vilhelm Jung, son of Carl Jung and Maren Sofie Krause, in 1918. He was born on 18 Jan 1895 in Rosengade 8.2sal, Skt. Paul, København, Sokkelund, København, Hovedstaden, Dänemark.
176. ii. POULA NIELSINE NIELSEN was born on 03 Jul 1896 in Bryggereiet Norreskoven Vejle. She died on 23 Jun 1975 in Vejle Vejle Denmark. She married Jens Peter Julius Mortensen, son of Niels Marius Mortensen and Emma Henriette Jensen, on 20 Dec 1919 in Vor Frelse Sogn Veile Denmark. He was born on 24 Feb 1890 in Vejle Vejle Denmark. He died on 28 Feb 1963.
177. iii. JENS LILHOLM NIELSEN was born on 05 Nov 1898. He died in Vejle, Syddanmark, Dänemark. He married Karen Marie Christine Nielsen, daughter of Peter Jørgen Nielsen and Anne Kirstine Jørgensen, on 28 Oct 1922 in Vor Frelse Sogn Veile Denmark. She was born on 04 Sep 1902.
178. iv. HOLGER EMANUEL NIELSEN was born on 27 Jan 1900 in Nørreskoven, Vejle, Sct. Nicolai, Nørvang, Sydjylland, Danmark. He married Christiane Petersen Degn on 23 Feb 1924. She was born on 19 Jan 1899 in Tyrstrup, Sønderjylland, Denmark.
179. v. CARL VILHELM NIELSEN was born on 08 Jan 1908 in Nørreskov, Vejle, Vor Frelser, Nørvang, Sydjylland, Danmark. He married Vera Augusta Marker, daughter of Johannes Marker and Augusta Marie Elisabeth Jung, on 25 Dec 1933. She was born on 23 Jul 1911. She died about 1976.
47. **FRANCISKA CECILIA DORTHEA<sup>5</sup> VILLADSEN** (Jacob Lehim<sup>4</sup>, Fransicana Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 15 Jan 1869 in Tornby, København, Hovedstaden, Danmark. She died on 14 Apr 1948 in Jagtvej 2, Brorsons sogn, Staden København. She married Moritz August Christoffer Philipsen, son of August Frederik Franz Philipsen and Vilhelmine Marie Kirchheiner, on 02 Apr 1890 in Frue Kirke, København, Denmark. He was born on 09 Sep 1866 in Garnisons Kirke, København, Denmark. He died date Unknown.
- Moritz August Christoffer Philipsen and Franciska Cecilia Dorthea Villadsen had the following children:
180. i. DORA MARIE<sup>6</sup> PHILIPSEN was born on 21 Jan 1891 in Helligånds Kirke, København, Denmark. She married (1) FRANTS AUGUST TROELS BRENNECHE, son of Axel Carl Christian Brenneche and Camilla Andrea Schrøder, on 14 May 1916 in Simeons, København, Danmark. He was born on 21 Nov 1889. He died on 28 Feb 1919 in Simeons, København, Danmark. She married (2) AXEL HJALMAR ABRAHAMSEN. He was born on 05 Oct 1888 in Brande.
- ii. VANDA AUGUSTA PHILIPSEN was born on 10 Mar 1900 in Hellig Kors s.; København. She died on 19 Oct 1977. She married (1) ANDREAS OBBEKJÆR CHRISTENSEN, son of Andreas Obbekjær Christensen and Marie Theresia Jørgensen, on 06 Nov 1929 in Allinge-Sandvig, Bornholm, Denmark. He was born on 13 Apr 1906 in Allinge, Allinge-Sandvig, Bornholm, Denmark. She married (2) AAGE VILHELM EMIL LJUNGBERG THOMSEN on 10 Mar 1935. He was born on 21 Feb 1894. She married (3) JEPSEN. She married (4) MARTIN CARL LUND. He was born on 05 Sep 1880. He died on 10 Dec 1968.
181. iii. KAI LEHIM AUGUST PHILIPSEN was born on 26 Mar 1903 in Valby Kobenhavn Amt. He married Dora Oda Svendsen, daughter of Thyge Svendsen and Elisa Cathrine Holm, on 12 Nov 1926. She was born on 11 Jul 1904 in København, Denmark.

---

## Generation 5 (cont.)

- iv. ÅSE VILHELMINE ESTH PHILIPSEN was born on 23 May 1908 in Copenhagen, Denmark.

48. **GEORG FREDRICK LUDVIG ADOLPH<sup>5</sup> VILLADSEN** (Jacob Lehim<sup>4</sup>, Fransicana Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 28 Sep 1875 in Lyngby, København, Hovedstaden, Danmark. He died on 11 Jan 1942 in Odense, Denmark. He married (1) **EMILIE NICOLINE CONSTANCE KROGH**, daughter of Carl Christian Krogh and Annine Martine Olsen, on 26 Apr 1899 in Svendborg, Svendborg Amt, Danmark. She was born on 06 Oct 1868. He married (2) **MARGRETHE CHRISTINE ANDERSEN**, daughter of Hans Jensen Andersen and Christine Birgitte Jensen, on 02 Aug 1922 in Ringive Parish, Vejle County, Denmark. She was born on 17 Nov 1881 in Rønne Og Knudsker, Bornholm, Denmark. She died on 21 Oct 1967 in Odense, Odense Municipality, Region Syddanmark, Denmark.

Georg Fredrick Ludvig Adolph Villadsen and Emilie Nicoline Constance Krogh had the following children:

182. i. ELSE ANINE MARIE<sup>6</sup> VILLADSEN was born on 26 Aug 1900 in København, Denmark. She died on 06 Oct 1984 in Roskilde, Danmark. She married Ejnar Kristian Valdemar Hansen on 26 Aug 1930. He was born on 31 Dec 1898 in København, København, Denmark. He died on 15 Jul 1965 in Rigshospitalet, Sokkelund, København, Danmark.
- ii. KAREN EMILIE SOPHIE VILLADSEN was born on 21 Jan 1902 in København, Denmark.

Georg Fredrick Ludvig Adolph Villadsen and Margrethe Christine Andersen had the following children:

- iii. INGER-MARIE VILLADSEN was born on 18 Dec 1922. She died on 25 Aug 2000 in Assens, Denmark.
- iv. POÛL GEORG VILLADSEN was born on 20 Aug 1927. He died on 26 Jan 2004 in Glamsbjerg, Denmark.

49. **CARL FREDERIK ADOLF<sup>5</sup> VILLADSEN** (Jacob Lehim<sup>4</sup>, Fransicana Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 13 Aug 1879 in København, Hovedstaden, Danmark. He died on 15 Nov 1915 in Brorsons Sogn København, Hovedstaden, Danmark. He married Marie Christine Georgine Grasson, daughter of Gerog Emil Grasson and Charlotte Magdalene Frits, on 13 Oct 1907 in Andreas Sog. She was born on 08 Feb 1874 in Helsingør.

Carl Frederik Adolf Villadsen married Marie Christine Georgine Grasson on 13 Oct 1907 in Sankt Andreas, København, Københavns Amt; Staden København, Danmark.

Carl Frederik Adolf Villadsen and Marie Christine Georgine Grasson had the following children:

183. i. INGER CECILIE<sup>6</sup> VILLADSEN was born on 06 Apr 1909 in Brorsons Sogn København, Hovedstaden, Danmark. She died in 1986. She married (1) STVEND VONVED AUMITSBÓL on 06 Oct 1928 in Brorsons Sogn København, Hovedstaden, Danmark. He was born on 03 Dec 1905. She married (2) PETER UHRSKOV HASSING.
- ii. AGNETE VILLADSEN was born on 14 May 1910 in Brorsons Sogn København, Hovedstaden, Danmark.

50. **ELLEN MARIE KIRSTINE<sup>5</sup> SVENDSEN** (Gjertrud Marie<sup>4</sup> Christensen, Ane Marie Elisabeth<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 14 Dec 1868 in Uhre Skov, Hover Parish, Vejle, Denmark. She married Hans Emil Pharao on 08 Sep 1893 in Vejle, Ribe Amt; Vejle Amt, Danmark. He was born on 07 Feb 1872 in Vejle Vejle Denmark. He died in 1961 in Copenhagen, Kobenhavn, Denmark.

Hans Emil Pharao and Ellen Marie Kirstine Svendsen had the following children:

184. i. EDITH<sup>6</sup> PHARAO was born on 06 Apr 1900 in København, Denmark. She died in 1975 in Viby, Denmark. She married (1) CARL EMIL SCHMIDT NIELSEN, son of Niels Schmidt Jensen and Marie Elisabeth Thomsen, on 03 May 1931 in Fredricksburg Denmark. He was born on 19 Apr 1890. He died on 19 Apr 1935 in Viby, Ning, Århus, Denmark. She married (2) JOHANNES LARSEN on 05 Feb 1938. He was born on 20 Jan 1904.

---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

- ii. AXEL JULIUS HANS JØRGEN PHARAO was born on 19 Nov 1893 in Vejle. He married MARIE KATRINE. She was born on 01 Dec 1894 in Hvidbjerg.
  - 185. iii. OLUF EMIL PHARAO was born on 05 Dec 1894 in Vejle, Denmark. He married Marie Rasmine Nielsen, daughter of Niels Nielsen and Rasmine Marie Petersen, on 21 Dec 1927. She was born on 19 Dec 1893.
  - iv. SVEND ANGE PHARAO was born on 17 May 1896 in Vejle, Denmark. He married Elna Marie in 1925. She was born on 23 Dec 1893.
  - 186. v. KAREN ELISABETH PHARAO was born on 10 Dec 1897 in Vejle, Denmark. She married JOHANNES JEPSEN. He was born on 19 Apr 1876.
  - vi. ELLEN MARGRETHA PHARAO was born on 09 Feb 1899 in Vejle, Denmark.
  - 187. vii. INGEBORG PHARAO was born on 19 Apr 1902 in København, Denmark. She died in 1972. She married Harald Bindsbøl Mortensen on 16 Oct 1927. He was born on 17 Jun 1900. He died in 1972.
  - viii. FREDE PHARAO was born on 04 Dec 1914 in Frederisburg Denmark. He died on 07 Sep 1999 in Brombærvej 10, 2400 København NV.
  - ix. ALFRED PHARAO was born on 26 Mar 1904.
  - x. EMIL PHARAO was born in Copenhagen, København, Denmark.
51. **DOROTHEA KIRSTINE<sup>5</sup> NIELSEN** (Gjertrud Marie<sup>4</sup> Christensen, Ane Marie Elisabeth<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 15 Nov 1875 in Uhre Skov, Hover, Tørrild, Vejle. She died on 28 Jun 1941 in Hvidsminde mark, Kolding, Sankt Nikolaj sogn, Vejle. She married Christian Carl Christensen, son of Soren Steensgård Christensen and Sidsel Christensen, on 07 May 1897 in Kolding, Vejle, Denmark. He was born on 06 Apr 1873 in Kolding, Vejle, Denmark. He died on 07 Aug 1944 in Hvidsminde mark, Kolding, Sankt Nikolaj sogn, Vejle.
- Christian Carl Christensen and Dorothea Kirstine Nielsen had the following children:
- i. HENRY STEENSGÅRD<sup>6</sup> CHRISTENSEN was born on 11 Jan 1898 in Kolding, Vejle, Denmark. He married Elisabeth Margrethe Nielsen on 21 Sep 1929 in Vejle, Vejle, Denmark. She was born on 20 Apr 1897.
  - ii. MAGDA ELVIRA CHRISTENSEN was born on 19 Dec 1899 in Kolding, Vejle, Denmark.
52. **NIELS<sup>5</sup> NIELSEN** (Gjertrud Marie<sup>4</sup> Christensen, Ane Marie Elisabeth<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 23 Jul 1879 in Uhre Skov, Hover Parish, Vejle, Denmark. He died on 31 Jan 1949 in Lindevang parish, Sokkelund herred, Copenhagen. He married (1) **DAGMAR ANDREA MADSEN** on 04 Jul 1920. She was born on 29 Dec 1894 in København, Denmark. He married (2) **KIRSTEN CHRISTINE ENGELBREHTSEN** on 01 May 1904 in Nathanal parish, Sokkelund herred, Copenhagen. She was born on 14 Feb 1880 in Slagslunde sogn, Frederiksborg amt. She died on 16 May 1919 in Nordre Fasanvej 17, Solbjerg sogn, Staden København.
- Niels Nielsen and Dagmar Andrea Madsen had the following child:
- i. LEIF NIELS BIRGER<sup>6</sup> NIELSEN was born on 05 Oct 1923 in Frederiksberg, Denmark.
- Niels Nielsen married (2) Kirsten Christine Engelbrehtsen in 1911.
- Niels Nielsen and Kirsten Christine Engelbrehtsen had the following children:
- 188. ii. ANDREA HELENE NIELSEN was born on 01 Feb 1905 in Nathanael sogn, Sokkelund herred, Københavns. She married (1) JENS KNUD JENSEN. He was born in 1881. He died on 03 Nov 1931. She married (2) AAGE JENSEN MØLL on 20 Dec 1938. He was born on 27 Jan 1908.
  - iii. EDITH MARIE NIELSEN was born on 25 Jul 1909 in København, Denmark.
  - 189. iv. POUL MAX HENRY NIELSEN was born on 11 Nov 1913 in København, Denmark.
  - v. INGE GJERTRUD NIELSEN was born on 25 Mar 1917 in København, Denmark.
53. **ANDREAS CHARLES PETER LUDVIG<sup>5</sup> CHRISTENSEN** (Peter<sup>4</sup>, Ane Marie Elisabeth<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 04 Feb 1873 in Adelgade 17, Trinitatis sogn, Staden København. He married Petra Hansine Nathalie Pedersen on 22 Apr 1900 in Sankt Pauls sogn, Staden København. She was born on 22 Dec 1874 in Trinitatis sogn, Staden København.

---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

Andreas Charles Peter Ludvig Christensen and Petra Hansine Nathalie Pedersen had the following children:

190. i. ELLEN<sup>6</sup> CHRISTENSEN was born on 05 Nov 1894 in Frederiks Hospital, København. She married Wilhelm Kristian Jess Holm on 17 Oct 1924 in Filips, Sokkelund, København, Danmark. He was born on 14 Jun 1896 in Malmö, Skåne, Sverige. He died on 06 Oct 1961 in Kommunehospital, København, Danmark.
  191. ii. EDITH MARIE CHRISTENSEN was born on 03 Dec 1902 in København, Denmark. She married Thorvald Emanuel Roos on 15 Jun 1927. He was born on 21 Jan 1897.
  - iii. GUDRUN KIRSTINE CHRISTENSEN was born on 13 Aug 1905 in København, Denmark. She married Vilhelm Hermann Christian Nilsson in 1930. He was born on 09 Feb 1902.
  - iv. MINNA LOUISE CHRISTENSEN was born on 11 May 1908 in København, Danmark.
  - v. HENRY CHRISTENSEN was born on 13 Jan 1910 in København, Danmark.
  192. vi. INGRID CHRISTENSEN was born on 28 Sep 1915 in København, Denmark. She married Helge Egon Vorbeck Petersen on 01 May 1937.
54. **JULIUS ROBERT THEOBALD<sup>5</sup> CHRISTENSEN** (Peter<sup>4</sup>, Ane Marie Elisabeth<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 07 Sep 1876 in Adelgade 17, Trinitatis sogn, Staden København. He died on 15 May 1944 in Staden København. He married Olga Pauline Conrad, daughter of Peter Christian Conrad and Ane Sofie Andersen, on 08 Apr 1898 in Sankt Pauls sogn, Staden København. She was born on 13 Dec 1875 in Den Kgl. Fødsels- og Plejestiftelse sogn, Staden København. She died on 18 Dec 1945 in Frederikssundsvej 33, Kapernau... Staden København.
- Julius Robert Theobald Christensen married Olga Pauline Conrad on 08 Apr 1898 in København, Staden København, Danmark.
- Julius Robert Theobald Christensen and Olga Pauline Conrad had the following children:
193. i. JULIE OLGA<sup>6</sup> CHRISTENSEN was born on 08 Oct 1899 in København, Denmark. She died in 1962. She married Villiam Georg Simonsen on 22 Nov 1918 in Københavns magistrat. He was born on 16 Sep 1896 in Kommunehospital København. He died on 21 Oct 1977.
  194. ii. ORLA PETER JULIUS CHRISTENSEN was born on 27 Sep 1900. He married VALBORG JØRGINE LARSEN. She was born on 31 Jan 1902 in Stoltenborghusene.
  195. iii. ROSA LOUISA SOPHIE CHRISTENSEN was born on 30 Sep 1901. She married Niels Sigfred Olsen on 13 Nov 1920 in Sankt Stefans Sogn København, Denmark. He was born on 28 Jul 1896 in Herfølge.
  196. iv. OLGA PAULINE CHRISTENSEN was born on 22 Apr 1903 in København, Denmark. She married (1) HELMUTH ARILD RYE BILLEGAARD. He was born on 30 May 1901. She married (2) HOLMFRED.
  197. v. ROBERT JULIUS HUGO CHRISTENSEN was born on 15 Apr 1906. He married Esther Dania Angelica Hansen on 19 Jun 1931. She was born on 16 May 1903 in Arløse Førslev Sogn Sorø Amt.
  198. vi. KETTY ALMA CHRISTENSEN was born on 23 Mar 1910. She married Darwill Edvin Aastrøm on 04 Oct 1931. He was born on 19 Feb 1905.
  - vii. BORGE CHARLES EINER CHRISTENSEN was born on 21 Feb 1913 in København, Kapernaums sogn, Hovedstaden, Danmark. He died in 1989 in København, Emdrup, Hovedstaden, Danmark.
55. **THEOBALD ROBERT JULIUS<sup>5</sup> CHRISTENSEN** (Peter<sup>4</sup>, Ane Marie Elisabeth<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 03 Sep 1881 in Adelgade 18, Sankt Pauls sogn, Staden København. He died on 24 Sep 1938 in Holmbladsgade 56, Nathanaels sogn Staden København. He married Johanna Kristina Pettersson on 02 Nov 1907 in Københavns Magistrat, Garnisons sogns kirkebog, Staden København. She was born on 06 May 1883 in Malmøhus Län, Sverige. She died on 23 Dec 1950 in Holmbladsgade 56, Nathanaels sogn Staden København.
- Theobald Robert Julius Christensen and Johanna Kristina Pettersson had the following children:

---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

- i. LEO CARL THEOBALD<sup>6</sup> CHRISTENSEN was born on 24 Oct 1911 in København, Denmark. He married Ruth Elisabeth on 14 Nov 1936. She was born on 18 Jul 1914.
  - ii. FRODE OSKAR THEOBALD CHRISTENSEN was born on 17 Nov 1912 in København, Denmark.
  - iii. EDGAR JOHN THEOBALD CHRISTENSEN was born on 14 Nov 1913 in København, Denmark.
  199. iv. ESTHER ELVIRA LOUISE CHRISTENSEN was born on 24 Jan 1916 in København, Denmark. She married GEORG VILHELM HANSEN. He was born on 06 Jul 1914 in København.
  - v. TAGE EIGIL THEOBALD CHRISTENSEN was born on 29 Sep 1917 in København, Denmark.
56. **INGEBORG MARTHA JOHANNA<sup>5</sup> CHRISTENSEN** (Peter<sup>4</sup>, Ane Marie Elisabeth<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 26 May 1883 in Adelgade 18, Sankt Pauls sogn, Staden København. She died on 10 Jul 1929 in Brahes Allé 29, Filips sogn Staden København. She married Nils Olof Nilsson Svärd on 01 Jun 1903 in Sankt Pauls sogn, Staden København. He was born on 05 Nov 1874 in Tullstorps församling, Malmöhus Län, Sverige. He died on 19 Jan 1942 in Tycho Brahes Allé 29, Filips sogn, Staden København.
- Nils Olof Nilsson Svärd and Ingeborg Martha Johanna Christensen had the following children:
- i. AXEL<sup>6</sup> SVÄRD was born on 19 Nov 1907.
  - ii. EDVIN SVÄRD was born on 28 Oct 1909.
  - iii. ALFRED SVÄRD was born on 31 Jul 1912.
  - iv. GUNNAR SVÄRD was born on 09 Nov 1922.
57. **NIELSINE MARIE GUSTA<sup>5</sup> CHRISTENSEN** (Peter<sup>4</sup>, Ane Marie Elisabeth<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 01 Nov 1885 in Adelgade 18, Sankt Pauls sogn, Staden København. She died on 17 Jan 1954 in Artillerivej 46, Islands Brygges Staden København. She married (1) **JOHAN HENRIK HERMANSEN** on 25 Jun 1911 in Filips sogn, Staden København. He was born on 06 Mar 1883 in Nørrebrogade 30, Sankt Johannes sogn Staden København. He died on 20 Mar 1917 in Adelgade 64, Frederiks sogn Staden København. She married (2) **NIELS PEDER KNUDSEN** on 19 Nov 1921. He was born on 01 Oct 1885 in Holsedore 23, Odense, Sankt Knuds Domsog...Odense. He died on 15 Apr 1946 in Artillerivej 46, Islands Brygges Staden København.
- Niels Peder Knudsen and Nilsine Marie Gusta Christensen had the following child:
- i. JOHAN PETER HENRIK<sup>6</sup> KNUDSEN was born on 14 Mar 1917. He married an unknown spouse on 19 Nov 1921.
58. **ELSE MARIE<sup>5</sup> OLESEN** (Inger Cathrine<sup>4</sup> Christensen, Ane Marie Elisabeth<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 22 Nov 1867 in Lerbaek Mark, Hover Parish, Vejle, Denmark. She died on 03 Aug 1935 in Øster Nykirke Sogn, Vejle Amt. She married Martin Petersen Krogager, son of Peter Petersen Krogager and Grethie Madsen, on 08 Jun 1888 in Øster Nykirke Sogn, Vejle Amt. He was born on 09 Oct 1864 in Øster Nykirke Sogn, Vejle Amt. He died on 19 Mar 1932 in Øster Nykirke Sogn, Vejle Amt.
- Martin Petersen Krogager and Else Marie Olesen had the following children:
200. i. PETER KROGAGER<sup>6</sup> PETERSEN was born on 06 May 1889 in Øster Nykirke Sogn, Vejle Amt. He married ANNA METTE. She was born on 26 Oct 1891.
  - ii. KRISTEN PETERSEN was born on 10 May 1891 in Øster Nykirke Sogn, Vejle Amt.
  - iii. KRISTEN GEORGE PETERSEN was born on 15 Nov 1892 in Øster Nykirke Sogn, Vejle Amt. He died on 17 Nov 1901 in Øster Nykirke Sogn, Vejle Amt.
  - iv. CARL THEODOR PETERSEN was born on 17 Feb 1895 in Øster Nykirke Sogn, Vejle Amt. He died before 1899.
  201. v. MARGRETE KROGAGER PETERSEN was born on 26 Jun 1897 in Øster Nykirke Sogn, Vejle Amt. She died in 1990. She married Kristen Andersen, son of Neils Andersen and Marie Sorensen, on 06 Nov 1917 in Øster Nykirke Sogn, Vejle Amt.

---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

- He was born on 01 May 1889 in Folding Sogn.
202. vi. KARL THEODOR PETERSEN KROGAGER was born on 20 Jun 1899 in Øster Nykirke Sogn, Vejle Amt. He died on 10 Jan 1965. He married Sorine Ros Petersen on 07 Dec 1927. She was born on 04 Dec 1904. She died on 27 Feb 1988.
- vii. MARIE KRISTINE KROGAGER was born on 28 Dec 1900.
- viii. KRISTEN GEORGE KROGAGER was born on 15 Sep 1903 in Øster Nykirke Sogn, Vejle Amt.
- ix. EMMA KROGAGER was born on 03 Aug 1906 in Øster Nykirke Sogn, Vejle Am. She died on 25 Dec 2006 in Øster Nykirke, Nørvang Herred, Vejle Amt. She married NIELS KRISTIAN KRISTENSEN. He was born on 02 Jan 1880 in Ansager, Øster Horne, Ribe, Denmark. He died on 13 Feb 1949 in Stenderup, Øster Horne, Ribe, Denmark.
59. **OLINE<sup>5</sup> OLESEN** (Inger Cathrine<sup>4</sup> Christensen, Ane Marie Elisabeth<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 14 Aug 1871 in Givskud Sogn, Vejle Amt. She died on 01 Jun 1942. She married Soren Andersen, son of Niels Andersen and Marie Sørensen, on 01 May 1900 in Folding, Ribe, Danmark. He was born on 12 Aug 1873 in Lintrup Sogn i Slesvig. He died before 1940.
- Soren Andersen and Oline Olesen had the following children:
203. i. EMMA MARIE<sup>6</sup> ANDERSEN was born on 11 Nov 1900 in Helsingør, Denmark. She married Christen August Ludvigsen, son of Frederik Ferdinand Luvigsen and Pauline Vilhelmine Jensen, on 27 May 1921. He was born on 09 May 1886 in Præstø.
- ii. NIELSINE KATHRINE ANDERSEN was born on 11 Nov 1902 in Helsvigarj.
204. iii. VITTA EMILIE ANDERSEN was born on 18 May 1905 in København, København, Denmark. She died on 30 May 1997 (92 Age: 92). She married Niles Dahe Nillsen on 13 Jun 1925. He was born on 24 Jan 1904 in Esbjerg, Denmark. He died on 02 Mar 1976 in Cape Coral, Lee, Florida, USA.
60. **BIRTHE MARIE<sup>5</sup> OLESEN** (Inger Cathrine<sup>4</sup> Christensen, Ane Marie Elisabeth<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 07 Jun 1873 in Givskud Sogn, Vejle Amt. She died on 07 Jun 1952 in Bredsten Vejle Denmark. She married (1) **OLI MARTIN OLESEN**, son of Fredrich Mads Olsen and Karen Klemensdater, on 13 Dec 1893 in Øster Nykirke Sogn, Vejle Amt. He was born on 28 Jan 1858. She married (2) **NIELS CHRISTENSEN** on 01 Sep 1923 in Vejle, Vejle, Denmark. He was born on 23 Feb 1856.
- Oli Martin Olesen and Birthe Marie Olesen had the following children:
- i. FREDERIK<sup>6</sup> OLESEN was born on 11 Dec 1894.
- ii. INGER KATHRINE OLESEN was born on 02 Mar 1897 in Kraglund Mark Øster Sunds Nørvang.
- iii. MAGADE OLESEN was born on 13 Dec 1899.
205. iv. MAGDA OLESEN was born on 13 Sep 1900 in Kragelund Mark, Øster Snede sogn. She died on 14 Jul 1985 in Brædstrup kirkegaard. She married Rejmer Rikard Jensen, son of Jens Peter Jensen and Line Hansen Pedersen, on 31 Oct 1926 in Føvling sogn. He was born on 20 Feb 1903 in Borup, Svostrup sogn. He died on 15 Apr 1985 in Brædstrup kirkegaard.
- v. KRESTEN OLESEN was born on 21 Jun 1904.
- vi. ALFRED OLESEN was born on 07 Jun 1906.
206. vii. MAGRETE OLESEN was born on 10 Aug 1911. She married ROBERT EJNAR HANSEN. He was born on 06 Mar 1913.
61. **ANE KRISTINE ELISE<sup>5</sup> OLESEN** (Inger Cathrine<sup>4</sup> Christensen, Ane Marie Elisabeth<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 10 Jul 1875 in Givskud Sogn, Vejle Amt. She died on 24 Aug 1967. She married Jens Peter Hansen on 09 Nov 1901 in Thyregod Denmark. He was born on 04 Mar 1869. He died on 14 Jun 1949 in Give Amtssygehus, Give Sogn, Nørvang Herred, Vejle Amt.
- Jens Peter Hansen and Ane Kristine Elise Olesen had the following children:
207. i. HANS<sup>6</sup> HANSEN was born on 06 Aug 1902 in Thyregod Nørvang Vejle. He died on 30 Aug 1975 in Give Sygehus, Nørrevang Sogn. He married (1) KRISTINE ALVILDA RAHBEEK on 06 Nov 1929 in Borris kirke. She was born on 14 Oct 1907 in Sønder Borris Ringkøbing am. She died on 11 Dec 1934 in Give Sogn, Nørrevang Herred. He married (2) AGNES NIELSEN on 28 Feb 1937 in Valsgaard, Aalborg.
- ii. CHRISTEN HANSEN was born on 07 Jun 1904 in Thyregod Nørvang Vejle.

---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

- iii. JOHANNES HANSEN was born on 15 Jan 1906 in Thyregod Nørvang Vejle. He died on 28 Jan 1994 in Nørre Snede, Denmark.
  - 208. iv. KATRINE HANSEN was born on 03 Aug 1908 in Thyregod Nørvang Vejle. She married Viggo Tage Kristensen on 26 Apr 1929 in Thyregod, Nørvang, Vejle, Denmark. He was born on 06 May 1898 in Hejnsvig, Slavs, Ribe, Denmark.
  - 209. v. EMILIE HANSEN was born on 21 Jan 1910 in Thyregod Nørvang Vejle. She died on 05 May 1988. She married Søren Ove Sørensen on 18 Apr 1935. He was born on 10 Sep 1908 in Thyregod Mark. He died on 01 Sep 1995 in Give, Denmark.
  - vi. LAURIDS HANSEN was born on 09 Apr 1911 in Thyregod Nørvang Vejle.
  - vii. MARIE HANSEN was born on 27 Sep 1913 in Thyregod Nørvang Vejle.
  - viii. ASTRID HANSEN was born on 26 Apr 1915 in Thyregod Nørvang Vejle.
  - 210. ix. HELGA HANSEN was born on 14 Jul 1918 in Thyregod Nørvang Vejle. She died on 05 Jul 1980 in Thyregod Denmark. She married Ejner Sørensen, son of Mathias Sørensen and Ane Kirstine Arevad Nielsen Søndertoft, on 26 Oct 1941 in Brande Kirke Nørvang Vejle. He was born on 05 Apr 1913 in Thyregod Mark, Thyregod sog. He died on 03 Dec 2004 in Thyregod Denmark.
  - x. JOHANNE HANSEN was born on 03 Jan 1922 in Thyregod Nørvang Vejle.
62. **PEDER<sup>5</sup> OLESEN** (Inger Cathrine<sup>4</sup> Christensen, Ane Marie Elisabeth<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 29 Jul 1877 in Givskud Sogn, Vejle Amt. He died in Sep 1933. He married Marie Villamine Jorgansen, daughter of Ane Marie Jorgansen, on 07 Apr 1899 in Øster Nykirke Sogn, Vejle Amt. She was born on 22 Jun 1877. Peder Olesen and Marie Villamine Jorgansen had the following children:
- i. INGER KATRINE<sup>6</sup> OLESEN was born on 18 Oct 1901.
  - ii. AGNETHE OLESEN was born on 17 Feb 1909.
  - iii. SIGNE OLESEN was born on 02 Jul 1911.
  - iv. AMALIE OLESEN was born on 13 Sep 1913.
  - v. ROBERT EGEBERG OLESEN was born on 03 May 1917.
63. **JENS<sup>5</sup> OLESEN** (Inger Cathrine<sup>4</sup> Christensen, Ane Marie Elisabeth<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 01 Jun 1879 in Øster Nykirke Sogn, Vejle Amt. He died in 1942. He married Flora Ane Benjamin Olsen on 23 Nov 1902 in Sankt Matthæus, København, Denmark. She was born on 21 Apr 1884. She died in 1960. Jens Olesen and Flora Ane Benjamin Olsen had the following children:
- 211. i. SVEND HANS CHRISTIAN<sup>6</sup> OLESEN was born on 26 Feb 1903. He died on 04 Dec 1984 in Give, Vejle, Denmark. He married Maren Risbjerg Hansen in 1926. She was born on 10 Jan 1908 in Hvejsel, Vejle, Denmark. She died on 31 May 1975 in Hjortsballe, Vejle, Denmark.
  - 212. ii. ÅGE KRISTEN OLESEN was born on 30 May 1905 in Givskud, Nørvang, Vejle, Denmark. He married Amanda Elsiné Nielsen on 28 Dec 1927 in Givskud, Vejle, Denmark. She was born on 12 Jan 1906 in Sevel, Ringkøbing, Denmark. She died.
  - 213. iii. VILHELMINE HENRIETTE OLESEN was born on 01 Jun 1908 in Givskud, Nørvang, Vejle, Denmark. She married (1) MORTEN MORTENSEN on 01 Jul 1939. He was born on 23 Feb 1899 in Sitilling Skanderborg. She married (2) ANKER ANDERSEN THYKÆR on 15 Mar 1941. He was born on 10 May 1906.
  - iv. INGER KATHRINE OLESEN was born on 14 May 1910 in Givskud, Nørvang, Vejle, Denmark. She died on 23 Sep 1978 in Ejstrupholm. She married CHRISTENSEN.
  - 214. v. KRISTEN OLESEN was born on 06 Jul 1912 in Givskud, Nørvang, Vejle, Denmark. He married Mary Pedersen on 04 Apr 1927. She was born on 29 Jan 1917 in Grasdtrup Sog.
  - vi. KARL OLESEN was born on 13 Jan 1913 in Givskud, Nørvang, Vejle, Denmark.
  - vii. ALFRED OLESEN was born on 06 Mar 1914 in Givskud, Nørvang, Vejle, Denmark.
  - viii. GUNNER OLESEN was born on 23 Oct 1919 in Givskud, Nørvang, Vejle, Denmark.

---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

215. ix. OLE BENJAMIN OLESEN was born on 11 Dec 1921 in Givskud, Nørvang, Vejle, Denmark. He married Ingeborg Marie Jensen on 21 Oct 1945 in Nr. Snede Kirke.
- x. HANS OLESEN was born on 26 Jan 1924 in Givskud, Nørvang, Vejle, Denmark.
64. **NIELS PETER<sup>5</sup> OLESEN** (Inger Cathrine<sup>4</sup> Christensen, Ane Marie Elisabeth<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 11 Jan 1881 in Øster Nykirke Sogn, Vejle Amt. He died on 08 Mar 1927 in Øster Nykirke Sogn, Vejle Amt. He married Petra Margareta Petersen Krogager, daughter of Peter Pedersen Krogager and Bodil Kristine Petersen, on 10 Oct 1905 in Øster Nykirke Sogn, Vejle Amt. She was born on 02 Feb 1884 in Øster Nykirke Sogn, Vejle. She died on 18 Feb 1975.
- Niels Peter Olesen married Petra Margareta Petersen Krogager on 10 Oct 1905 in Øster Nykirke, Nørvang, Vejle, Denmark.
- Niels Peter Olesen and Petra Margareta Petersen Krogager had the following children:
216. i. INGER CATHERINE<sup>6</sup> OLESEN was born on 07 Jul 1906 in Øster Nykirke Sogn, Vejle Amt. She died on 24 Apr 1991. She married Hans Peter Karl Jensen on 27 Apr 1929 in Øster Nykirke, Nørvang, Vejle, Denmark. He was born on 12 Mar 1898 in Vejle, Vor Frelser Sogn. He died on 04 Nov 1971.
217. ii. PETRA KRISTINE OLESEN was born on 25 Feb 1908 in Øster Nykirke Sogn, Vejle Amt. She died on 06 Mar 1987. She married Aage Nielsen Katballe on 29 Oct 1929 in Øster Nykirke, Nørvang, Vejle, Denmark. He was born on 07 Jul 1906 in Thyregod, Nørvang, Vejle, Denmark. He died.
218. iii. KRISTEN EMIL OLESEN was born on 10 Dec 1909 in Øster Nykirke Sogn, Vejle Amt. He married MARIE KIRSTINE SKERBOK. She was born on 17 May 1910.
219. iv. BODIL KRISTINE OLESEN was born on 19 Nov 1911 in Øster Nykirke Sogn, Vejle Amt. She married Christian Andreas Brejnbjerg Therkildsen, son of Jens Erik Andersen Therkildsen and Ane Marie Andersen, on 15 Mar 1937 in Øster Nykirke Sogn, Vejle Amt. He was born on 10 Jun 1911 in Øster Nykirke Sogn, Vejle Amt.
220. v. VIGGO OLESEN was born on 29 Dec 1913 in Øster Nykirke Sogn, Vejle Amt. He married Gerda Kirstine on 15 Oct 1938 in Odense, Odense, Denmark. She was born on 01 Feb 1917. She died on 19 Aug 1995.
221. vi. MARIUS CHRISTEN OLESEN was born on 09 Mar 1916 in Øster Nykirke Sogn, Vejle Amt. He married Syrene Pedersen on 24 May 1940 in Øster Nykirke Sogn, Vejle Amt. She was born on 04 Mar 1919.
- vii. RICHARDT OLESEN was born on 02 Sep 1918 in Øster Nykirke Sogn, Vejle Amt. He married Johanne Marie Kristiansen, daughter of Kristain Kristiansen and Dorthea Marie Larsen, on 25 Sep 1948 in Øster Nykirke Sogn, Vejle Amt. She was born on 11 Apr 1919.
- viii. OSKAR OLESEN was born on 30 Mar 1921 in Øster Nykirke Sogn, Vejle Amt. He died on 30 Oct 1960 in Dørken, Thyregod sogn.
- ix. NINNA OLESEN was born on 30 May 1923 in Øster Nykirke Sogn, Vejle Amt. She married Svend Rikard Ibsen, son of Andreas Peter Johannes Torngn Ibsen and Kirstine Gravesen, on 10 Jan 1943 in Øster Nykirke Sogn, Vejle Amt. He was born on 22 Aug 1918.
- x. OLGA OLESEN was born on 09 Sep 1925 in Øster Nykirke Sogn, Vejle Amt.
65. **CHRISTINE<sup>5</sup> OLESEN** (Inger Cathrine<sup>4</sup> Christensen, Ane Marie Elisabeth<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 17 Jul 1883 in Øster Nykirke Sogn, Vejle Amt. She died on 08 Mar 1954 in Thyregod, Vejle, Denmark. She married Niels Andreas Nielsen Thyregod, son of Jens Nielsen Thyregad and Caroline Margrethe Hansen, on 11 Oct 1904 in Thyregod Nørvang Vejle. He was born on 30 Sep 1864. He died on 04 Feb 1951 in Thyregod Nørvang Vejle.
- Niels Andreas Nielsen Thyregod and Christine Olesen had the following children:
222. i. JENS KARL<sup>6</sup> THYREGAD was born on 24 Jul 1905 in Hindscov. He died on 02 Mar 1981 in Thyregod Nørvang Vejle. He married Karen Marie Madsen, daughter of Markine Madsen and Marie Jensen Bisgaard, on 03 Oct 1934 in Jelling, Vejle, Denmark. She was born on 12 Nov 1910 in Hurup Amy Thisted Denmark. She



---

---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

- died on 10 Apr 1998 in Thyregod Nørvang Vejle.
223. ii. INGE KRISTINE THYREGAD was born on 24 Mar 1907. She married Jens Skjærris, son of Julius Immanuel Jensen Skjærris and Katrine Kirstine Dagmar Hansen, on 10 Sep 1929 in Thyregod, Vejle, Denmark. He was born on 18 Mar 1907 in Thyregod, Vejle, Denmark.
224. iii. MARGRETHE THYREGAD was born on 15 Sep 1908. She married Axel Bjørn Bjørnsen, son of Hans Larsen Bjørnsen and Elna Marie Larsen, on 18 Aug 1935. He was born on 03 Sep 1909 in Ferslev Frederiksborg Amt.
225. iv. INGVAR RIHARD THYREGAD was born on 11 Jun 1912 in Thyregod Nørvang Vejle. He died on 08 Jun 1965 in Andrup. He married Tonny Elfrida Kristiane Christoffersen on 31 Jan 1937 in Solbjerg kirke Frederiksberg København. She was born on 31 Jan 1937. She died on 08 Jun 1965 in Andrup.
- v. KRISTIAN ANDREAS THYREGAD was born on 01 Dec 1913 in Thyregod Nørvang Vejle.
226. vi. ANNA JENSINE THYREGAD was born on 21 Mar 1916 in Thyregod Nørvang Vejle. She married Elmer Krusborg, son of Fransis Cristen Krisborg and Ane Cristensen, on 08 Nov 1936 in Thyregod, Vejle, Denmark. He was born on 15 Apr 1912 in Thyregod, Vejle, Denmark. He died on 27 Mar 1979.
- vii. ELI MARIE THYREGAD was born on 10 May 1918 in Thyregod Nørvang Vejle. She married Kaj Epue Bjørnsen, son of Hans Bjørnsen and Elna Marie Larsen, on 27 Oct 1940 in Thyregod Nørvang Vejle. He was born on 10 Nov 1914.
227. viii. HELGA VILA KRESTINE THYREGAD was born on 28 Jun 1920 in Thyregod Nørvang Vejle. She died on 05 May 2005 in Thyregod Nørvang Vejle. She married Jens Kristian Iversen on 05 Dec 1945 in Thyregod, Vejle, Denmark. He was born on 17 May 1918.
- ix. GERDA ELVINA THYREGAD was born on 17 Dec 1921 in Thyregod Nørvang Vejle. She married Askel Andras Khristensen, son of Kristian Kristensen and Ane Kristine Iversen, on 26 Apr 1945 in Thyregod, Vejle, Denmark. He was born on 04 Nov 1917.
66. **OLGA MARGRETE<sup>5</sup> OLESEN** (Inger Cathrine<sup>4</sup> Christensen, Ane Marie Elisabeth<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 02 Dec 1884 in Øster Nykirke Sogn, Vejle Amt. She died on 01 Dec 1948 in Hvolbæk, Aarhus, Denmark. She married Søren Martinius Rasmussen, son of Jens Rasmussen and Johanne Pedersen, on 02 Oct 1908 in Øster Nykirke Sogn, Vejle Amt. He was born on 05 Jul 1885 in Hvolbaek, Skanderborg, Denmark. He died on 11 Oct 1953 in Hvolbæk, Aarhus, Denmark.
- Søren Martinius Rasmussen and Olga Margrete Olesen had the following children:
- i. JOHANNE<sup>6</sup> RASMUSSEN was born on 15 Jun 1909 in Hvolbaek, Fruering. She died on 02 Oct 1982.
228. ii. JENS RASMUSSEN was born on 25 May 1911 in Hvolbaek, Fruering. He died on 07 Apr 1990 in Denmark. He married Elna Helene Andersen, daughter of Frands Peder Andersen and Kristine Eskesen, on 25 May 1935 in Denmark. She was born on 10 Mar 1912 in Hornum, Denmark. She died on 04 Jun 2002 in Denmark.
229. iii. KRISTEN RASMUSSEN was born on 24 Mar 1914 in Hvolbaek, Fruering. He died on 06 Oct 1986 in Denmark. He married Gerda Lauersen on 31 Oct 1937 in Denmark. She was born on 31 Mar 1914 in Gjesing, Fruering, Denmark. She died on 20 Mar 1996 in Denmark.
230. iv. KARL RASMUSSEN was born on 24 Apr 1920 in Hvolbaek, Fruering. He died on 10 Mar 2002. He married Kathrine Kjarsgaard on 21 Dec 1941. She was born on 29 Jan 1922 in Alling Overgard Gjern Herred, Skanderborg.
67. **HENRIETTE LOUISE<sup>5</sup> CHRISTENSEN** (Anders Christian<sup>4</sup>, Ane Marie Elisabeth<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 26 Jan 1882. She died on 27 Dec 1976 in København Frederiksberg. She married Jens Sevel Sørensen Ballegaard on 21 Nov 1906 in Roskilde Domkirke. He was born on 22 Feb 1877. He died on 09 Nov 1960.
- Jens Sevel Sørensen Ballegaard and Henriette Louise Christensen had the following children:

---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

- i. KITTY AGNETE SØRENSEN<sup>6</sup> BALLEGAARD was born on 24 Aug 1907. She died about 1928.
  - 231. ii. BODIL HELENE SØRENSEN BALLEGAARD was born on 12 Dec 1909. She died on 04 Oct 1990. She married GUNNAR KARGAARD JENSEN. He was born on 04 Mar 1913 in Holbdk. He died on 07 Jul 1986.
  - 232. iii. GUNNILD SØRENSEN BALLEGAARD was born on 10 Mar 1912 in Sankt Nikolaj Sogn, Holbæk. She died on 04 Nov 2006. She married AXEL HANSEN. He was born on 03 Nov 1916. He died on 05 Aug 1987.
  - 233. iv. TOVE KAREN SØRENSEN BALLEGAARD was born on 15 Sep 1916 in Sankt Nikolaj Sogn, Holbæk. She died on 31 May 2006 in Roskilde, Denmark. She married HELGE BRESLAU BRESSENDORFF. He was born on 22 Sep 1917. He died on 12 Nov 2000.
  - 234. v. KIRSTEN AASE SØRENSEN BALLEGAARD was born on 05 Jun 1919 in Sankt Nikolaj Sogn, Holbæk. She died on 26 May 1999. She married August Thiessen after 1940. He was born on 03 Dec 1912 in Kliplev Aabenraa Amt Denmark. He died on 12 Jul 1976 in Holbæk, Region Zealand, Denmark.
68. **WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> CHRISTENSEN** (Anders Christian<sup>4</sup>, Ane Marie Elisabeth<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 02 Nov 1886 in Tjæreby, Frederiksborg, Danmark. He died on 12 Jul 1976 in Roskilde, Danmark. He married **KIRSTEN SOFIE POUlsen**. She was born on 27 Sep 1896. She died on 26 Dec 1983 in Østre Kirkegård i Roskilde.
- William Christensen and Kirsten Sofie Poulsen had the following children:
- i. UFFE BJERAGER<sup>6</sup> CHRISTENSEN was born on 28 Jan 1913 in Roskilde, Danmark. He died on 10 Mar 1991 in Roskilde, Danmark. He married (1) NØRDBJERG. He married (2) INGA SOLVEJ MØLLER.
  - ii. SVEND BJERAGER CHRISTENSEN was born on 22 Nov 1914 in Roskilde, Danmark. He died on 15 May 1994 in Hedehusene.
69. **METTE MARIE<sup>5</sup> JENSEN** (Andrea Severine<sup>4</sup> Christensen, Ane Marie Elisabeth<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 05 Mar 1871 in Vejle Sct. Nicolai. She married Jens Peder Hansen on 13 Nov 1897 in Engum Kirke. He was born on 03 Apr 1873 in Middlefart Odense Denmark.
- Jens Peder Hansen and Mette Marie Jensen had the following children:
- i. SOFIE KATHRINE INGEBORG<sup>6</sup> HANSEN was born on 25 Jan 1895 in Assendrup - Engum Sogn.
  - ii. SVEND ÅGE EMTSØ HANSEN was born on 31 Jan 1898 in Vejle Sct. Nicola.
  - 235. iii. EDMON KARLO HANSEN was born on 30 Sep 1908 in København Danmark. He married Helga Olivia Albertsen, daughter of Albert Martinus Albertsen and Marie Katrina, on 11 Jun 1937. She was born on 14 Aug 1913 in Vejle, Denmark. She died on 30 Aug 2000 in Viborg, Denmark.
70. **ANNA MARIE ELISABETH<sup>5</sup> JENSEN** (Andrea Severine<sup>4</sup> Christensen, Ane Marie Elisabeth<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 09 Dec 1874 in Assendrup - Engum Sogn. She married Søren Peter Sørensen on 15 May 1897 in Assendrup - Engum Sogn. He was born on 17 Jul 1870 in Assendrup - Engum Sogn.
- Søren Peter Sørensen and Anna Marie Elisabeth Jensen had the following children:
- 236. i. AKSEL GUSTAV<sup>6</sup> SØRENSEN was born on 22 Jun 1897 in Engum Sogn, Hatting Herred, Vejle Amt, Denmark. He died on 14 Apr 1939 in Hvejsel, Nørvang, Vejle. He married Rigmor Marie Petersen Stensgaard, daughter of Anders Petersen and Johanne Sophie Gregsen, on 27 Aug 1924 in Hvejsel, Nørvang, Vejle. She was born on 17 Apr 1894.
  - ii. HANS HOLGER ANDREAS SØRENSEN was born on 05 Mar 1899 in Vejle Købstad, Nørvang Herred, Vejle Amt, Denmark. He died. He married ANE KRISTINE ANDERSEN. She was born on 23 Apr 1882 in Vejle, Denmark.
  - iii. ALVILDE EMILLIE SØRENSEN was born on 13 Feb 1901 in Vejle Købstad, Nørvang Herred, Vejle Amt, Denmark. She died.

---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

237. iv. ELLY AGATHE SØRENSEN was born on 11 Jun 1902 in Holmen, Vejle Købstad, Nørvang Herred, Vejle Amt, Denmark. She died. She married Svend Trøst Madsen on 16 Oct 1931 in Vejle, Vejle, Denmark. He was born on 13 Jan 1905 in Uldeun.
238. v. IRIS RUTH SØRENSEN was born on 26 May 1904 in Holmen, Vejle Købstad, Nørvang Herred, Vejle Amt, Denmark. She died. She married Christian Madsen on 16 Nov 1932 in Vejle, Vejle, Denmark. He was born on 10 Feb 1877 in Vandborg Sogn Amt Ringkøbing. He died on 03 Jul 1941.
- vi. HERTHA MARIE SØRENSEN was born on 13 Oct 1905 in Vejle Købstad, Nørvang Herred, Vejle Amt, Denmark. She died on 18 Oct 1977 in Nordre Norvang Vejle.
239. vii. MAGNUS VALDEMAR SØRENSEN was born on 06 Sep 1907 in Holmen, Vejle Købstad, Nørvang Herred, Vejle Amt, Denmark. He died on 07 Apr 1966 in Horsens, Skanderborg, Denmark. He married Ethel Ruth Mathiasen, daughter of Hans Andersen Mathiasen and Else Marie Jensen, on 17 Apr 1932 in Bredballe kirke. She was born on 19 Apr 1910. She died on 17 Dec 2003 in Horens Denmark.
- viii. VIKTOR CHARLES SØRENSEN was born on 25 May 1911 in Holmen, Vejle Købstad, Nørvang Herred, Vejle Amt, Denmark. He died. He married Erna Rasmine Knop, daughter of Laurits Mølgaard Knop and Olga Rasmine, on 07 Jul 1938 in Vejle, Vor Frelser kirke. She was born on 28 Feb 1916 in Vejle, Vor Frelser kirke.
71. **ELSE MARIE<sup>5</sup> JENSEN** (Andrea Severine<sup>4</sup> Christensen, Ane Marie Elisabeth<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 01 Mar 1877 in Vejle, Denmark. She died on 19 Oct 1957 in Vejle, Denmark. She married Hans Andersen Mathiasen on 28 Apr 1894 in Engum Kirke. He was born on 12 Mar 1868 in Bredballestrand. He died on 22 Oct 1937 in Vejle Sct. Maria.
- Hans Andersen Mathiasen and Else Marie Jensen had the following children:
- i. MATHILDE MARIE<sup>6</sup> MATHIASEN was born on 06 Apr 1895 in Ny Havnegade Horsens. She died on 28 Jan 1970 in Middlefart Odense Denmark.
240. ii. AGNETHE HENRIETTE MATHIASEN was born on 07 Sep 1897 in Horens Denmark. She died on 14 Jul 1975. She married Sverre Rosdahl on 28 Apr 1939 in New York City, New York, USA. He was born on 21 Feb 1889 in Oslo, Norway. He died about 1961 in USA.
241. iii. SARA MARIE MATHIASEN was born on 02 Mar 1899 in Ny Havnegade Horsens. She died on 04 Sep 1943 in New York. She married Paul Egede Nielson on 16 Sep 1926 in Bronx New York USA. He was born on 21 Mar 1898 in København, Denmark. He died on 18 Jan 1962 in Bridgeport USA.
242. iv. BODIL MARIE MATHIASEN was born on 15 Jan 1901 in Bredballestrand. She died on 27 Aug 1986 in Bredballestrand. She married OTTO EILER ANDERSEN. He was born on 27 Aug 1894 in Bredballe Strand. He died on 02 Nov 1956 in Vejle Sygehus.
243. v. GERDA ELEONORA MATHIASEN was born on 27 May 1902. She died on 09 May 1995 in Næstved. She married Poul Oluf Kirk on 21 May 1927 in Karrebæk sogn. He was born on 02 Sep 1900 in Hjørring, Hjørring, Denmark. He died on 20 Sep 1980.
- vi. JOSEFINE MAGDALENE MATHIASEN was born on 10 Mar 1904 in Sct Jacobs sogn Kopenhagen. She died on 12 Feb 1953 in Burbank Californien USA. She married Samuel Chalson on 30 Mar 1934 in Manhattan, New York, United States. He was born on 25 Jul 1894 in Russia. He died on 06 Jul 1961.
- Samuel Chalson married Josefine Magdalene Mathiasen on 30 Mar 1934 in New York, New York.
244. vii. INGER MARGRETHE MATHIASEN was born on 16 Nov 1907 in Sct Jacobs sogn Kopenhagen. She married Niels Peter Henry Larsen on 25 Apr 1936 in Bredballe kirke.. He was born on 18 Nov 1903 in Karrebæk sogn.
245. viii. ETHEL RUTH MATHIASEN was born on 19 Apr 1910. She died on 17 Dec 2003 in Horens Denmark. She married Magnus Valdemar Sørensen, son of Søren Peter Sørensen and Anna Marie Elisabeth Jensen, on 17 Apr 1932 in Bredballe kirke.

---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

- He was born on 06 Sep 1907 in Holmen, Vejle Købstad, Nørvang Herred, Vejle Amt, Denmark. He died on 07 Apr 1966 in Horsens, Skanderborg, Denmark.
246. ix. ELY HELENE MATHIASSEN was born on 04 Jun 1912 in Sct Jacobs sogn Kopenhagen. She died on 07 Jun 1995 in Bredballestrand. She married Aksel Steffensen Steffensen on 08 Sep 1933 in Hornstrup Kirke. He was born on 04 Feb 1907 in Bredballe Strand. He died on 02 Jun 1988 in Bredballe Strand.
247. x. ANNI MATHIASSEN was born on 10 Sep 1916 in Rosenvænget sogn København, Danmark. She died on 13 Mar 1970 in København, Danmark. She married Aksel Bové Christense on 04 Jul 1942 in Bredballe kirke Vejle, Denmark. He was born on 08 May 1920 in Vejle, Vor Frelser sogn, Nørvang herred, Vejle amt, Danmark. He died on 18 Sep 1980 in Hobro Sygehus.
248. xi. NIELS ALBERT VILHELM MATHIASSEN was born on 15 Apr 1921 in Rosenvænget sogn København, Danmark. He died on 27 Dec 1983 in Vejle Sygehus. He married Tovet Risom on 23 Jul 1955 in Bredballe Sognegård Vejle, Denmark. She was born on 31 Jan 1927 in Vor Frelser sogn Esbjerg. She died on 16 May 1974 in Århus Komunehospital.
72. **ELEONORA CHRISTINE<sup>5</sup> JENSEN** (Andrea Severine<sup>4</sup> Christensen, Ane Marie Elisabeth<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 25 Sep 1881 in Assendrup - Engum Sogn. She married Georg Henrik Pedersen on 13 Dec 1908 in København, Danmark. He was born on 21 Feb 1888 in København, Denmark.
- Georg Henrik Pedersen and Eleonora Christine Jensen had the following children:
- i. ESTRID MAGRETE<sup>6</sup> PEDERSEN was born on 03 Oct 1908 in København, Danmark.
- ii. ILSE LILAN PEDERSEN was born on 15 Sep 1930 in København, Danmark.
73. **ANDREA HANSINE<sup>5</sup> JENSEN** (Andrea Severine<sup>4</sup> Christensen, Ane Marie Elisabeth<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 09 Aug 1883 in Denmark. She died on 10 Oct 1975 in Sterling, Illinois, USA. She married Fred William Hagerman, son of August Hagerman and Anna Hagerman, on 24 Apr 1912 in Whiteside County, Illinois, USA. He was born on 24 Aug 1887 in Hokkins Twp, Illinois. He died on 29 Mar 1964 in Sterling, Illinois, USA.
- Fred William Hagerman and Andrea Hansine Jensen had the following children:
249. i. ALICE ANN<sup>6</sup> HAGERMAN was born on 29 May 1913 in Sterling, Whiteside, Illinois, USA. She died on 13 Mar 1989 in East Moline, Rock Island, Illinois, USA. She married Robert A. Lundstrom, son of Axel Robert Lundstrom and Emma Lundstrom, on 30 Sep 1933. He was born on 06 Dec 1908 in Sterling, Whiteside County, Illinois, United States of America. He died on 28 Jun 1974 in Sterling, Whiteside County, Illinois, United States of America.
250. ii. ESTHER AMANDA HAGERMAN was born on 08 Feb 1919 in Sterling, Whiteside, Illinois, USA. She died on 19 Jul 2010 in Atkinson, Henry, Illinois, USA. She married William Connel Nicol, son of Connie Nicol, on 01 Sep 1941. He was born on 25 Nov 1914. He died on 23 Oct 1966.
74. **KAREN SOPHIE<sup>5</sup> JENSEN** (Andrea Severine<sup>4</sup> Christensen, Ane Marie Elisabeth<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 23 Oct 1885 in Vejle, Denmark. She married Hans Peter Hansen on 16 Apr 1908 in Vejle, Danmark. He was born on 23 Jan 1886 in Vejle, Denmark.
- Hans Peter Hansen and Karen Sophie Jensen had the following children:
251. i. KLARA GUDRUN<sup>6</sup> HANSEN was born on 03 Oct 1908 in Vejle, Denmark. She married Thorvald Peter Dupont, son of Hans Frederik Christian Mikkelsen and Karen Marie, on 04 May 1931 in Vor Frelser Sogn, Vejle, Vejle Amt.. He was born on 22 Apr 1906 in Vejle Denmark.
252. ii. BØRGE EDVARD HANSEN was born on 14 Apr 1910 in Vejle, Denmark. He died on 03 Sep 1976 in Vejle - Vor Frelser Sogn. He married Oda Signe Saluaig Fischer, daughter of Peter Andreas Fischer and Dagmar Inger-Kirstin, on 07 Dec 1935 in Vejle Denmark. She was born on 07 May 1916. She died on 26 Dec 1989 in Vejle Denmark.

---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

253.   iii.   KARLA RASMINE HANSEN was born on 23 Dec 1911 in Vejle, Denmark. She married Carl Holm Frederiksen, son of Henrik Rudolp Frederiksen and Hansine Kristine, on 02 Jun 1934 in Vor Frelser Sogn, Vejle , Vejle Amt.. He was born on 29 May 1910 in Vejle, Danmark.
- iv.   HANS HENRIK ANDREAS HANSEN was born on 23 Dec 1911 in Vejle, Denmark.
- v.   ELLA DAGNÿ HANSEN was born on 07 Oct 1913 in Vejle, Denmark.
- vi.   ROBERT EDVIN HANSEN was born on 20 Nov 1916 in Vejle, Denmark.
75.   **MATHILDE VILHELMINE<sup>5</sup> JENSEN** (Andrea Severine<sup>4</sup> Christensen, Ane Marie Elisabeth<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 10 Apr 1888 in Vejle, Denmark. She married Hans Sofus Heinrick Bentsen on 03 Oct 1909 in Vejle Vejle Denmark. He was born on 17 Jan 1884 in Vejle.

Hans Sofus Heinrick Bentsen and Mathilde Vilhelmine Jensen had the following children:

254.   i.   HELGA RAGNHILD<sup>6</sup> BENTSEN was born on 17 Jul 1909 in Vejle, Denmark. She married Knud Frederik Pedersen on 28 Oct 1934. He was born on 17 Jul 1912 in København, Denmark.
- ii.   ELVA SOFIE BENTSEN was born on 27 Jun 1912 in Vgle Amt. She married Aage Søndergaard on 18 May 1937. He was born on 15 Jun 1911 in Fredsø.
255.   iii.   HEINRICK VILHELM BENTSEN was born on 07 Feb 1914 in København, Denmark. He died on 30 Jan 1997 in København, Denmark. He married ALICE MARIE THOMASSEN. She was born on 22 Jul 1922 in København Ø.
256.   iv.   HARALD ERIK BENTSEN was born on 05 Jun 1915 in Vindinge Vejle. He died on 09 Feb 1995 in Ebbemosen 12, Ejby, 4070 Kirke Hyllinge, Denmark. He married Tove Christensen, daughter of Vilhelm Peter Christensen and Johanne Emili, on 15 Jun 1940. She was born on 13 Sep 1918 in København, Denmark. She died on 24 Sep 1998 in Ejby, Kirke Hyllinge, Denmark.
76.   **EDVIN NIELS CHRISTEN<sup>5</sup> CHRISTENSEN** (Søren<sup>4</sup>, Ane Marie Elisabeth<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 27 Mar 1887 in Hover, Vejle, Denmark. He died on 06 Jul 1912 in Horsens Klasterrognet Kommunehospital. He married Alvine Margrethe Hansen, daughter of Ludvig Valdaman Hansen and Johane Susan Kristine Christensen, on 08 Jan 1910 in Vor Frelse Sogn Veile Denmark. She was born on 21 Jan 1891.

Edvin Niels Christen Christensen and Alvine Margrethe Hansen had the following child:

257.   i.   VALTHA EDMUND<sup>6</sup> CHRISTENSEN was born on 08 Oct 1910 in Hover Parish Vejle, Denmark. He married Anna on 08 Apr 1939. She was born on 24 Aug 1911 in Grange Holland.
77.   **AGNES KIRSTINE MARIA<sup>5</sup> CHRISTENSEN** (Søren<sup>4</sup>, Ane Marie Elisabeth<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 19 Mar 1889 in Hover, Vejle, Denmark. She died on 12 Nov 1959 in Bredstrupvej 21, Grenå, Grenå sogn, Randers amt. She married Hans Marius Jensen Hvidman on 19 Nov 1910 in Vejle, Vor Frelser sogn, Vejle amt. He was born on 23 Dec 1886. He died on 27 Jul 1964 in Alderdomshjemmet i Grenå, Grenå sogn, Randers amt.

Hans Marius Jensen Hvidman and Agnes Kirstine Maria Christensen had the following children:

- i.   LILLY EDVINE MARIE<sup>6</sup> HVIDMAN was born on 18 Sep 1912. She married Nikolai Hansen on 24 Sep 1932 in Vejle, Vejle, Denmark.
- ii.   NANCY KATHRINE AMALIA HVIDMAN was born on 04 Feb 1914 in Vejle, Denmark. She married Kaj Henning Christiansen on 04 Aug 1939 in København, København, Danmark. He was born on 15 Jul 1918 in Præstø, Bårse, Præstø, Denmark.
258.   iii.   HANS JENSEN HVIDMAN was born on 29 Feb 1916 in Vejle, Denmark. He married Martha Laurine on 21 Oct 1939. She was born on 21 Sep 1916.
- iv.   ELSE JENSEN HVIDMAN was born on 25 Mar 1924. She married Hans Hugo Christoffersen on 08 Oct 1944 in Grenå, Djurs Nørre, Randers, Denmark. He was born on 20 Apr 1920 in Sankt Michaelis, Fredericia, Elbo, Vejle, Danmark.

---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

259. v. **KNUD-VALTHER JENSEN HVIDMAN** was born on 10 Feb 1929 in Randbøldal. He married Edith Elisa Munk on 14 Sep 1947 in Nimtofte sogn Randers Denmark. She was born on 24 Jan 1929 in Sivested, Tøstrup.
78. **KIRSTINE NIELSSINE ELVIRA ELLEN EMILIE<sup>5</sup> CHRISTENSEN** (Søren<sup>4</sup>, Ane Marie Elisabeth<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 08 Nov 1891 in Skibet sogn, Vejle amt. She died on 10 Jan 1959 in Haraldsgade, Sct. Johannes sogn, Vejle. She married Jens Peter Olsen, son of Carl Olsen and Anne Kirstine Jensen, on 28 May 1910 in Vor Frelse Sogn Veile Denmark. He was born on 10 Jun 1886 in Hjerndrup Haderslev. He died on 14 Jul 1945 in Lindegården Vejle. Jens Peter Olsen and Kirstine Nielssine Elvira Ellen Emilie Christensen had the following children:
260. i. **IRMA MYRNA VIOLETTE<sup>6</sup> OLSEN** was born on 05 Oct 1910 in Hover, Vejle, Denmark. She died on 23 May 1993 in Sygehuset Vejle. She married Viggo William Christensen on 20 Jul 1929 in Vejle, Denmark. He was born on 02 Apr 1907.
261. ii. **ELLA ANNY JENSEN OLSEN** was born on 06 Jul 1913 in Hover, Vejle, Denmark. She died on 20 Oct 1988. She married Villy Arne Christensen, son of Christian Valdemar Christensen and Jansine Laürine, on 23 Apr 1932 in Vejle, Vejle, Denmark. He was born on 27 Feb 1912.
262. iii. **EDVIN OLSEN** was born on 21 Apr 1920 in Vor Frelse Sogn Veile Denmark. He died on 26 Dec 1983 in Plejehjem, Fredericia. He married Merry Christine Petersen on 27 Jul 1948 in Ängelholm, Skåne län, Sverige Sweden. She was born on 19 Oct 1926 in Lysabild. She died on 10 Aug 1989.
263. iv. **RUTH OLSEN** was born on 21 Apr 1920 in Vor Frelse Sogn Veile Denmark. She died on 21 Dec 2002. She married Carl Claussen, son of Peder Marius Claussen and Katherin Louise Kristine Rasmussen, on 30 Jan 1944 in Sct Johannes Kirke, Vejle. He was born on 12 May 1920 in Middelfart Odense Denmark. He died on 28 Jan 1997 in Begravelse Ølstykke kirkegård.
- v. **GERT OLSEN** was born on 28 Aug 1923 in Vor Frelse Sogn Veile Denmark.
79. **OLGA SØRINE AMALIE<sup>5</sup> CHRISTENSEN** (Søren<sup>4</sup>, Ane Marie Elisabeth<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 25 Sep 1894 in Vejle, Denmark. She died on 10 Nov 1974 in Copenhagen, Denmark. She married Sven Christensen on 12 Jan 1917 in København, Danmark. He was born on 12 Mar 1889 in Vejle, Denmark. He died on 18 Feb 1975 in Copenhagen, Denmark.
- Sven Christensen and Olga Sørine Amalie Christensen had the following child:
- i. **EDITH<sup>6</sup> CHRISTENSEN** was born on 01 Sep 1916 in Copenhagen, Denmark. She married Paul Evan Holst, son of Georg Holst and Elfrida Frederikke Margrethe, on 29 Jan in Copenhagen, Denmark. He was born on 03 Nov 1913 in Copenhagen, Denmark.
80. **NIELS SØRENSEN<sup>5</sup> CHRISTENSEN** (Søren<sup>4</sup>, Ane Marie Elisabeth<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 05 Mar 1896 in Hover, Vejle, Danmark. He married Edith Høgh Hansen, daughter of Edvard Rasmus Hansen and Ane Marie Henriette Petersen, on 25 Sep 1920. She was born on 04 Feb 1897.
- Niels Sørensen Christensen and Edith Høgh Hansen had the following child:
- i. **HENRY<sup>6</sup> CHRISTENSEN** was born on 23 Aug 1927 in Veile Denmark.
81. **VIGGO HENRY EDVALD<sup>5</sup> CHRISTENSEN** (Søren<sup>4</sup>, Ane Marie Elisabeth<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 05 Jun 1909 in Vor Frue sogn Vejle. He married Magda Cecilie Hansen, daughter of Jørgen Soren Hansen and Martine Cecilie Eriksen, on 27 May 1939. She was born on 14 Mar 1918 in Gudme sogn, Gudme, Svendborg, Fyn, Denmark.
- Viggo Henry Edvald Christensen and Magda Cecilie Hansen had the following child:
- i. **KURT<sup>6</sup> CHRISTENSEN** was born on 04 Feb 1940 in Sankt Nicolai Sogn Vejle Denmark.
82. **KAREN OLINE JENSINE<sup>5</sup> OGERLUND** (Nielsine<sup>4</sup> Christensen, Ane Marie Elisabeth<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 22 Apr 1884 in Kolding Sankt Nikolaj Sogn, Vejle. She died on 03 Mar 1919 in Kolding Sankt Nikolaj Sogn, Vejle. She married Niels Marius Rasmussen Dúús, son of Niels Rasmussen and Marie Margrethe Duus, on 25 Jun 1904 in Kolding Sankt Nikolaj, Vejle, Danmark. He was born on 28 Jan 1882.

---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

Niels Marius Rasmussen Dúús and Karen Oline Jensine Ogerlund had the following children:

- i. MARGRETHE KATHRINE<sup>6</sup> DÚÚS was born on 05 Jun 1901 in Kolding Sankt Nikolaj, Vejle, Danmark.
  - ii. OLAF VIGGO DÚÚS was born on 13 Dec 1905 in Kolding Sankt Nikolaj, Vejle, Danmark. He married Erna Christiane Gjerlów Rasmussen on 17 Jul 1948 in Odense, Odense, Denmark. She was born on 22 Jan 1903 in Vor Frue Sogn - Hasle Herred - Århus Amt.
  264. iii. HANS CHRISTIAN DUUS was born on 14 Jul 1906 in Svendborg, Svendborg, Denmark. He died in Jul 1960. He married (1) ERNA HENNY KIRSTINE SCHWARTZKOPF on 21 Dec 1929. She was born on 13 Nov 1910. She died on 19 Mar 1961. He married (2) MAREN OLGA JØRGENSEN on 25 Apr 1942. She was born on 02 Dec 1904. She died on 30 Jun 1995 in Frederiksberg, Denmark.
  265. iv. ANDERS CHRISTIAN DÜÜS was born on 22 Jun 1913 in Svendborg, Svendborg, Denmark. He married Ella Jørgensen on 12 Oct 1935. She was born on 29 Oct 1918.
  - v. ELLY YRSA DÜÜS was born on 07 May 1917 in Kolding Sankt Nikolaj, Vejle, Danmark. She married Aage Mains Nielsen, son of Thomas Jepsen Nielsen, on 15 Nov 1941 in Kolding Sankt Nikolaj, Vejle, Danmark. He was born on 13 Jan 1916 in Aalborge.
  266. vi. JOHANNES CHRISTIAN DÜÜS was born on 08 Oct 1918 in Svendborg, Svendborg, Denmark. He died on 24 Oct 1962 in Kolding sygehus, Vejle Brusk Sankt Nicolai. He married Inga Julie Jørgensen on 09 Mar 1939 in Kolding Rådhus. She was born on 12 Apr 1917.
83. **ANE KRISTENCE ELISABETH<sup>5</sup> OGERLUND** (Nielsine<sup>4</sup> Christensen, Ane Marie Elisabeth<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 06 Mar 1886 in Kolding Sankt Nikolaj Sogn, Vejle. She married Karl Kristian Marius Klemmensen, son of Niels Laurentis Klemmensen and Mette Kirstine Pedersen, on 30 Jun 1906 in Kolding Sankt Nikolaj, Vejle, Danmark. He was born on 05 Apr 1879 in Tojetrup Sogn.

Karl Kristian Marius Klemmensen and Ane Kristence Elisabeth Ogerlund had the following children:

267. i. METTE KIRSTINE<sup>6</sup> KLEMMENSEN was born on 25 Sep 1906 in Kolding, Vejle, Denmark. She died. She married Asger Egebjerg Pedersen, son of Hans Ludvig Pedersen and Marie Olsen, on 26 Nov 1927 in Randers, Randers, Denmark. He was born on 23 Aug 1895 in Halling, Hads, Århus, Denmark.
- ii. EDITH ANN KLEMMENSEN was born on 15 Apr 1908. She died. She married Henry Nissen on 18 Dec 1937 in Kolding Sankt Nikolaj Sogn, Danmark. He was born on 03 Dec 1908 in Ribe Amt Vorbasse Denmark.
268. iii. ROBERT FREDERIK CLEMENTSEN was born on 30 Aug 1909 in Kolding, Vejle, Denmark. He died on 08 Nov 1983 in Kolding, Vejle, Denmark. He married Edith Høegh, daughter of Alfred Marius Høegh and Maria Dorthea Christensen, on 26 Jun 1941 in Kolding Rådhus. She was born on 26 Apr 1914 in Ertebjerg, Tandstet, Als Sønder, Sønderborg, Denmark. She died on 24 May 1964 in Kolding Rådhus.
269. iv. AGNES OLINE NIELSINE KLEMMENSEN was born on 12 Mar 1911. She died. She married Paul Holger Marius Jensen on 30 Dec 1933. He was born on 14 Mar 1909 in Hørsholm, Lyngø - Kronborg, Frederiksberg, Denmark.
- v. EGON KLEMMENSEN was born on 01 May 1913 in Kolding, Denmark. He died. He married Esther Roselin on 06 Apr 1940 in Kolding Kristkirkes Sogn. She was born on 29 Apr 1916 in Odensen.
- vi. OVE KLEMMENSEN was born on 09 Mar 1915 in Kolding. He died. He married Emmy Maren Grods, daughter of Julius H Grods and Krestine Grods, on 05 Nov 1938. She was born on 08 May 1910.
270. vii. ASTA KLEMMENSEN was born on 23 Mar 1916. She died in Mar 1997. She married Johannes Jørgensen on 05 Jul 1947 in Sct. Nicolai sogn, Kolding. He was born on 06 Sep 1912 in Kelstrupskov, Vissenbjerg sogn. He died about 1990.
- viii. KAREN KLEMMENSEN was born on 23 Oct 1918 in Kolding Sankt Nikolaj, Vejle, Danmark. She died. She married Anton Christensen Dakkedahl, son of Christen Christensen Dakkedahl and Elen Marie Fram, on 17 Mar 1945 in Kolding Sankt Nikolaj, Vejle, Danmark. He was born on 17 Dec 1916 in Hajarup Ribe Denmark.
- ix. JOHANNE KLEMMENSEN was born on 09 Sep 1920. She died in 1988. She married AAGE VAGNER. He was born on 02 Aug 1915 in Kolding. He died in 1982 in

---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

Kolding.

- x. ELSE CLEMENTSEN was born on 15 Aug 1925. She died.
  - 271. xi. BENT KLEMMENSEN was born on 23 Jan 1928 in Kolding Sankt Nikolaj Sogn, Vejle. He died on 08 Aug 2012. He married ELLA JØRGENSEN. She was born on 13 Feb 1929 in Kolding, Denmark. She died on 28 Feb 2006.
84. **ALFRIDA MARIE ELISABETH<sup>5</sup> CHRISTENSEN** (Jorgen Peder<sup>4</sup>, Ane Marie Elisabeth<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 22 Jun 1878 in Vordingborg sogn, Præstø amt. She married Søren Aksel Petersen in 1900. He was born on 19 Sep 1874. He died on 05 Mar 1903.
- Søren Aksel Petersen and Alfrida Marie Elisabeth Christensen had the following child:
- 272. i. ÅGE RASMUS JØRGEN<sup>6</sup> PETERSEN was born on 23 Feb 1900 in Copenhagen, Denmark. He married (1) VALBORG KRISTINE JENSEN, daughter of Lars Jakob Jensen and Karen Kristine Nielsen, in 1924. She was born on 14 May 1896 in Sankt Knuds, Odense, Odense, Denmark. He married (2) EDITH CONSTANCE GERDA SØNDERVANG on 07 Jan 1939. She was born on 30 Sep 1908 in København, Denmark.
85. **MARIUS ALFRED JORGEN<sup>5</sup> CHRISTENSEN** (Jorgen Peder<sup>4</sup>, Ane Marie Elisabeth<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 19 Feb 1881 in Vordingborg sogn, Præstø amt. He died on 11 Nov 1908. He married **JOHANNE DORTHEA**. She was born on 07 Sep 1881.
- Marius Alfred Jorgen Christensen and Johanne Dorthea had the following children:
- 273. i. ALFREDA ELLEN JOHANNE<sup>6</sup> CHRISTENSEN was born on 09 Feb 1904 in København. She married Hans Rudolf Christian Admriallie, son of Axel Adnniralle and Anna, in 1928. He was born on 28 Oct 1902.
  - ii. KAI HANS JORGEN CHRISTENSEN was born on 02 Jun 1905 in Tårnbæk Sokkelund København.
86. **CHARLES SIMON<sup>5</sup> CHRISTENSON** (Rebekka Christine<sup>4</sup> Simonsen, Johanne Frederiche Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 19 Nov 1877 in Michigan, USA.. He died in Nov 1956 in Brevard County, Florida (Find A Grave Memorial# 33451283). He married Mamie Richter in 1917 in Grant, Brevard County, Florida, USA. She was born on 29 Jun 1889 in Texas. She died on 18 Jul 1978 in Brevard County, Florida, United States of America.
- Charles Simon Christenson and Mamie Richter had the following children:
- 274. i. EVELYN MARY<sup>6</sup> CHRISTENSON was born on 04 Oct 1913 in San Antonio, Texas. She died on 21 May 2006 in Majestic Oaks. She married Raymond Howard Wiley, son of Paul Caskey Wiley and Charlotte Edna (Lottie) Howard, on 05 Apr 1935 in Palm Beach County, Florida, USA. He was born on 10 Jan 1910 in Dallastown, York, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 20 Jul 2004 in Orange City, Volusia, Florida, USA.
  - ii. KRISTINA PAULINE CHRISTENSON was born on 07 Jun 1918 in Grant, Florida. She died on 30 Aug 1995 in Brevard County, Florida, United States of America. She married Reno Dewey Carpenter on 28 Aug 1945 in Indian River, Florida, USA. He was born on 26 Feb 1900 in Lavender, Georgia, USA. He died on 11 Mar 1955.
  - 275. iii. CHARLOTTE F CHRISTENSON was born on 17 Feb 1920 in Florida. She died on 09 Feb 1994 in Buckhead Ridge, Glades Co, FL. She married Henry Grady Stephens on 05 Nov 1942 in Kissimmee, Osceola Co., FL.. He was born on 17 Mar 1910 in Donalsonville, Decatur Co., GA.. He died on 22 Jul 1986 in Okeechobee County, FL..
  - iv. GLADYS CHRISTENSEN was born in 1922. She died in 1927.
  - 276. v. WILLIAM FLOYD CHRISTENSON was born on 16 Nov 1928 in Grant Brevar, Florida. He died on 23 May 1994 in Brevard County, Florida, United States of America. He married Elizabeth Ann Swiger in Aug 1959 in Brevard, Florida, USA.
  - vi. CHARLES CHRISTENSEN.
87. **CHRISTIAN "CHRIS" PETER<sup>5</sup> CHRISTENSEN** (Rebekka Christine<sup>4</sup> Simonsen, Johanne Frederiche Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 13 Nov 1882 in Wisconsin. He died in 1946 in Brevard County, Florida (Find A Grave Memorial# 33448686). He married **FLORENCE KATE MAXWELL**. She was born on 29 Oct 1892. She died in Aug 1976.



---

---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

Christian "Chris" Peter Christensen and Florence Kate Maxwell had the following children:

- 277. i. DOROTHY<sup>6</sup> CHRISTENSEN was born on 12 Mar 1914 in Florida. She died on 21 Mar 1987 in Indian River County. She married Ronald Harden McAloney, son of Harden John McAloney and Olive Alma Smith, on 13 Nov 1931 in Indian River, Florida, USA. He was born on 29 Jun 1907 in Parrsboro, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada. He died on 18 Feb 1977 in Brevard County, Florida.
  - ii. DORIS LUCY CHRISTENSEN was born in 1922. She died in 1949.
  - 278. iii. WINEFRED CHRISTENSEN was born on 30 Jan 1925 in Melbourne, Brevard, Florida, USA. She died on 10 Oct 2011 in Newport, Lincoln, Oregon, USA. She married Robert Neil Etherington, son of William James Ernest Etherington and Ruby Jeanette Northrup, in 1944 in Brevard, Florida. He was born on 12 Jun 1922 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, USA. He died on 10 Oct 2011 in Newport, Lincoln, Oregon, USA.
  - iv. FRED CHRISTENSEN.
88. LILIE<sup>5</sup> CHRISTENSEN (Rebekka Christine<sup>4</sup> Simonsen, Johanne Frederiche Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 07 Sep 1890 in Crystal Falls, Iron, Michigan, USA. She died on 05 Mar 1964 in Grant, Brevard, Florida, USA. She married Adolph Bernhardt Bensen, son of Lars Bensen and Marie Boletta Larson, on 12 Sep 1909 in Grant, Brevard County, Florida, USA. He was born on 23 Jun 1884 in Elk Mound, Dunn, Wisconsin, USA. He died on 21 Mar 1931 in Rushford, Fillmore County, Minnesota, United States of America (Age: 47).

Adolph Bernhardt Bensen was born in 1884. He also went by the name of Adolph B Bensen.

Adolph Bernhardt Bensen married Lillie Christensen in Grant, Florida. He married Lillie Christensen in Grant, Florida.

Adolph Bernhardt Bensen and Lillie Christensen had the following children:

- i. MABEL<sup>6</sup> BENSEN was born on 09 Oct 1910 in Grant, Brevard, Florida, United States. She died on 08 Aug 1995 in India River county, Florida, USA. She married (1) JOHN M LESTER. He was born about 1909 in Michigan. She married (2) GOFF.
- ii. LOUIS BENSEN was born about 1912 in Grant, Brevard, Florida, USA. He died in 1937 in Indian River, Florida, United States. He married Blanche Trebilcock on 03 Apr 1937 in Indian River, Florida, USA. She was born in 1912.
- iii. CLARA BENSEN was born on 22 Sep 1914. She died on 26 May 1917 in Brevard County, Florida.
- 279. iv. ELISA MERIDA BENSEN was born about 1916 in Florida. She died on 06 Jan 1978 in Jacksonville, Duval, Florida, USA. She married Joe D Denning on 07 Dec 1934 in Osceola, Florida, USA.
- 280. v. BERNICE HENRIETTA BENSEN was born on 21 Jan 1920 in Grant, Brevard, Florida, USA. She died on 03 Apr 2002 in Lubbock, Texas, USA. She married (1) PERCY HILLIARD on 19 Sep 1938 in Indian River, Florida, USA. He was born in 1916. He died in 2002. She married (2) HULEN JAMES PENNEY on 10 Oct 1949. He was born on 05 Nov 1921. He died on 17 Jul 2002.
- 281. vi. CARL ADOLPH BENSEN was born on 09 Dec 1921 in Brevard County, Florida, United States of America. He died on 07 Feb 2010 in Grant, Brevard County, Florida, United States of America. He married Katherine Genelle Smith on 27 Sep 1947 in Indian River, Florida, USA. She was born on 20 Sep 1929 in Dodge County, Georgia, USA. She died on 12 Aug 2000 in Grant, Brevard County, Florida, USA.
- vii. LAWRENCE CHRIS BENSEN was born on 24 Apr 1924 in Grant Bevard, Florida. He died on 01 Oct 2000 in Florida, USA. He married EDNA M BENSEN. She was born in 1912 in Pennsylvania.
- 282. viii. FLORENCE L BENSEN was born on 31 Dec 1925 in Grant, Brevard County, Florida, United States of America. She died on 23 May 2015 in Palm Bay, Brevard County, Florida, United States of America. She married Robert S. Hume in 1947

---

## Generation 5 (cont.)

in Indian River, Florida, USA.

89. **CLARA<sup>5</sup> CHRISTENSEN** (Rebekka Christine<sup>4</sup> Simonsen, Johanne Frederiche Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 22 Sep 1892 in Crystal Falls, Michigan. She died on 06 May 1981 in Tampa, Florida. She married Atley Marious Bensen, son of Lars Bensen and Marie Boletta Larson, on 30 Dec 1916 in Brevard County, Florida (Florida Marriages - 1837-1974; Indexing Project (Batch) Number: M73512-4 System Origin: Florida-EASy Source Film Number: 976413 Reference Number: 3-480). He was born on 09 Feb 1888 in Elk Mound, Wisconsin. He died in Jul 1961 in Vero Beach, Indian River County, Florida.

Atley Marious Bensen also went by the name of Atley Marious BENSEN.

Atley Marious Bensen and Clara Christensen had the following children:

283. i. **JOHN RUSSEL<sup>6</sup> BENSEN** was born on 30 Aug 1920 in Grant, Brevard, Florida, USA. He died on 26 Jan 2014 in Miami, Dade, Florida, United States. He married ANN MARIE RAYWOOD. She was born on 31 May 1926 in Miami, Dade, Florida, USA. She died on 12 Apr 2014 in Rockledge, Brevard, Florida, USA.
284. ii. **EDWARD HARTMAN BENSEN** was born on 11 Apr 1928 in Melbourne, Florida. He died on 17 Nov 1992 in Florida. He married Ethel Jeanne Johnson in 1955 in Panama. She was born on 12 Dec 1928 in Bennett, Adams County, Colorado, USA. She died on 13 Apr 1997 in Bradenton, Manatee, Florida, USA.
285. iii. **ATLEY MAURIOUS BENSEN** was born on 28 Apr 1918 in Grant, Brevard, Florida, USA. He died on 16 Feb 2009 in Tampa, Hillsborough, Florida, USA. He married Ruth Ann Popple, daughter of William G Popple and Edith R Popple, on 15 Apr 1949 in New York City, New York, USA. She was born on 17 Jun 1926 in Hermon, St. Lawrence County, New York, United States of America. She died on 30 Sep 2018 in Sheridan, Sheridan County, Wyoming, United States of America.
90. **HENRY THORWALD<sup>5</sup> JOHNSON** (Mette Cathrine<sup>4</sup> Simonsen, Johanne Frederiche Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 11 Jun 1886 in Wisconsin USA. He died on 24 Dec 1945 in Appleton, Wisconsin, USA. He married Lillian Marie Miller on 29 Jun 1910 in Marinette, Marinette, Wisconsin (Witness: Edward Miller and Arthur Johnson). She was born on 17 Apr 1886 in Marinette, WI, USA. She died on 09 Jul 1967 in Appleton, Wisconsin, USA.

Henry Thorwald Johnson was born on 11 Jun 1886 in Oconto, WI, USA. He was born on 11 Jun 1886 in Oconto, Oconto, Wisconsin, USA (Listed as Johnston, no first name on Oconto Index.). He was born on 11 Jun 1886 in Oconto, Oconto, Wisconsin, USA (Listed as Johnston, no first name on Oconto Index.). He was born on 11 Jun 1886 in Oconto, Oconto, Wisconsin, USA (Listed as Johnston, no first name on Oconto Index.). He died on 24 Dec 1945 in Appleton, Winnebago, Wisconsin, USA (Dr. Johnson was working on a patient at the time but he felt strange so he went into the other room and collapsed from a heart attack. Robert W. Johnson, his son, talked to the patient afterward.). He died on 24 Dec 1945 in Appleton, Winnebago, Wisconsin, USA (Dr. Johnson was working on a patient at the time but he felt strange so he went into the other room and collapsed from a heart attack. Robert W. Johnson, his son, talked to the patient afterward.). He died on 24 Dec 1945 in Appleton, Winnebago, Wisconsin, USA (Dr. Johnson was working on a patient at the time but he felt strange so he went into the other room and collapsed from a heart attack. Robert W. Johnson, his son, talked to the patient afterward.). He also went by the name of Henry T Johnsen. He also went by the name of Henry Thorvald Johnson. He also went by the name of Henry Thorvald Johnson. He also went by the name of Henry Thorvald Johnson.

Lillian Marie Miller was born on 17 Apr 1886 in Marinette, WI, USA (Born in the family home at 714 Main Street.). She was born on 17 Apr 1886 in Marinette, WI, USA (Born in the family home at 714 Main Street.). She was born on 17 Apr 1886 in Marinette, WI, USA (Born in the family home at 714 Main Street.). She died on 09 Jul 1967 in Appleton, Wisconsin, USA ("Mother Johnson tripped over a rug at the cottage and broke her hip. We got her back to Appleton by ambulance. Her hip was set and she was doing fine until she had a stroke a few days later and died within a week."). She died on 09 Jul 1967 in Appleton, Wisconsin, USA ("Mother Johnson tripped over a rug at the cottage and broke her hip. We got her back to Appleton by ambulance. Her hip was set and she was doing fine until she had a stroke a few days later and died within a week."). She died on 09 Jul 1967 in Appleton, Wisconsin, USA ("Mother Johnson tripped over a rug at the cottage and broke her hip. We got her back to Appleton by ambulance. Her hip was set and she was doing fine until she had a stroke a few days later and died within a week.").

Henry Thorwald Johnson married Lillian Marie Miller on 29 Jun 1910 in Marinette, Marinette, Wisconsin (Married at Miller Home - 714 Main Street).

Henry Thorwald Johnson and Lillian Marie Miller had the following children:

286. i. **HENRY THORWALD<sup>6</sup> JOHNSON** was born on 28 May 1918 in Oshkosh, Winnebago, WI, USA. He died on 25 Sep 1972 in Polk, Oregon. He married (1) MAVIS GLORIA HOWE on 02 Dec 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, Michigan, USA. She was born on 06 Oct 1921 in Jackson, Jackson,

---

## Generation 5 (cont.)

Michigan, USA. She died on 01 Aug 1961 in Scottsdale, Maricopa, Arizona, USA. He married (2) YVONNE PORTER WHEAT.

287. ii. ROBERT WESTON JOHNSON was born on 12 Mar 1922 in Oshkosh, Winnebago, WI, USA. He died on 16 Feb 2012 in Franklin City, Independent Cities, Virginia, USA. He married (1) GEORGIANNA BAKER on 06 Mar 1971 in Appleton, Outagamie, Wisconsin (Memorial Presbyterian Church). She was born on 17 Jul 1926 in Greenville, Illinois. She died on 17 Jun 1999 in Appleton, Outagamie, Wisconsin (Passed away at home, 2343 Tannenbaum Trail, Appleton). He married (2) ARDITH JOY MACDONALD on 06 Jul 1946 in Sheboygan, Sheboygan, Wisconsin, USA (First Congregationalist Church). She was born on 12 Dec 1923 in Ladysmith, Rusk, Wisconsin, USA. She died on 05 Dec 1969 in Appleton, Winnebago, Wisconsin, USA.
91. **ARTHUR WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> JOHNSON** (Mette Cathrine<sup>4</sup> Simonsen, Johanne Frederiche Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 23 Nov 1889 in Oconto, Wisconsin. He died on 23 Jan 1977 in Lakeland, Polk, Florida, USA. He married **SARAH G BJOKER**. She was born about 1896 in Minnesota.

Arthur William Johnson was born in Nov 1888 in Wisconsin USA. He also went by the name of Arthur W Johnsen.

Arthur William Johnson and Sarah G Bjoker had the following children:

- i. PRIVATE<sup>6</sup>.
- ii. PRIVATE.
92. **HAROLD ALFRED<sup>5</sup> JOHNSEN** (Mette Cathrine<sup>4</sup> Simonsen, Johanne Frederiche Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 08 Sep 1891 in Wisconsin USA. He died on 01 Mar 1983 in Hennepin. He married **MATILDA E**. She was born about 1896.

Harold Alfred Johnsen was born on 08 Sep 1891 in Marinette, Marinette, Wisconsin, USA. He died on 01 Mar 1983 in Hennepin, Minnesota. He also went by the name of Harold A Johnson.

Matilda E also went by the name of Matilda E..

Harold Alfred Johnsen and Matilda E had the following child:

- i. GERALD L<sup>6</sup> JOHNSEN.
- Gerald L Johnsen also went by the name of Private.
93. **TYRA ELVINA<sup>5</sup> JOHNSEN** (Mette Cathrine<sup>4</sup> Simonsen, Johanne Frederiche Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 02 Aug 1894 in Marinette, Marinette, Wisconsin, USA. She died on 07 Jun 1989 in Hennepin, Minnesota (Elvena died in the Ebenezer Luther Hall Nursing Home on Park Ave. S. in Mpls. She died of cardiopulmonary complications of immobilization after a fall on 25 May at Ebenezer causing a right hip fracture. She also had arteriosclerotic heart disease.). She married **OLAF ROGNE**. He was born on 18 Sep 1895 in Norway. He died on 24 Dec 1996.

Tyra Elvina Johnsen was born in Aug 1894 in Wisconsin USA. She also went by the name of Elvena T. Johnson.

Olaf Rogne and Tyra Elvina Johnsen had the following children:

- i. ROBERT EUGENE<sup>6</sup> ROGNE was born in 1924. He died in 2006.
288. ii. KENNETH WILLIAM ROGNE was born on 08 Dec 1926. He died on 09 Oct 1972 in Cass County, North Dakota, USA. He married ELLEN JEANETTE QUAM. She was born on 04 Mar 1928. She died on 21 Oct 2008 in Fargo North, Cass, North Dakota, USA.
94. **NIELS HENRICK<sup>5</sup> NIELSEN** (Gjertrud<sup>4</sup> Thomsen, Henrette Obinee Maria Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 01 Aug 1883 in Grejs Nørvang Vejle Denamrk. He married Johanne Neilsine Aruolda Hollsen, daughter of Johan Hollsen and Caroline Cladine Elizabeth Clausen, on 07 May 1909 in Sct Nickolai Vejle Denmark. She was born on 01 Dec 1885 in Sct Nickolai Vejle Denmark.
- Niels Henrick Nielsen and Johanne Neilsine Aruolda Hollsen had the following children:
289. i. ELLA BECHSOFFT<sup>6</sup> NIELSEN was born on 10 Sep 1911 in Sct Nicolas Vejle, Denmark. She died on 07 Nov 2001. She married Harry Niels Christian Mikkelsen on 27 Apr 1937. He was born on 18 Oct 1907 in Vejle Denmark.
- ii. MARIA BECHSOFFT NIELSEN was born on 12 Apr 1914 in Sct Nickolas Vejle, Denmark. She died before 1930.

---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

- iii. GRETRÜD BECHSOFT NIELSEN was born on 19 Jun 1919. She married HENNING SEVERINUS NIELSEN.
  - iv. JOHAN HOLLESEN BECHSØFFT NIELSEN was born on 24 Nov 1921 in Flegborg 14, Sct. Nicolai Sogn, Vejle. He died on 23 Nov 2014 in Vejle, Denmark. He married Elfride Marie Helene Christiansen on 18 Dec 1942 in København, Denmark. She was born on 09 Mar 1923 in Skibhusene, St. Hans Landsogn, Odense. She died on 26 Jun 2015 in Vejle, Denmark.
  - v. INGE BECHSØFFT NIELSEN was born on 04 Jun 1928.
95. **JOHANNE MARIE<sup>5</sup> NIELSEN** (Gjertrud<sup>4</sup> Thomsen, Henrette Obinee Maria Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 13 Jun 1885 in Grejs Nørvang Vejle Denamrk. She married Frederich Wilhelm Lorenzen on 15 Dec 1923 in Vejle, Vejle, Denmark. He was born on 04 Aug 1872 in Zurich, Switzerland. He died on 02 Nov 1945.
- Frederich Wilhelm Lorenzen and Johanne Marie Nielsen had the following child:
- i. REINHOLT<sup>6</sup> LORENZEN was born on 15 Mar 1924 in Vejle, Nørvang, Vor Frelser. He died on 01 Jun 2005 in Vejle, Nørvang, Vejle amt.
96. **HENRETTE ALBINE MARIE<sup>5</sup> NIELSEN** (Gjertrud<sup>4</sup> Thomsen, Henrette Obinee Maria Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 11 Feb 1887 in Grejs Nørvang Vejle Denamrk. She died after 1960. She married Svend Peter Christensen, son of Eski Christensen and Ane Laundsen, on 23 Apr 1918 in Grejs Nørvang Vejle Denamrk. He was born on 01 Sep 1884 in Hover Parish, Vejle, Denmark. He died on 30 Jul 1960 in Klovborg Sogn Arhus.
- Svend Peter Christensen and Henrette Albine Marie Nielsen had the following children:
- i. ESKE<sup>6</sup> KRISTENSEN was born on 14 Jan 1920 in Hover, Vejle, Denmark. He died on 19 Apr 2005 in Horsens, Denmark. He married Karen Petrea Schack on 06 Apr 1950 in Horsens Aas Søvind. She was born on 05 Dec 1926 in Horsens Aas Søvind. She died on 29 Oct 2002 in Horsens, Denmark.
  - 290. ii. JENS VIGGO CHRISTENSEN was born on 01 Apr 1921 in Hover, Vejle, Denmark. He married Oda Henny Neilsen, daughter of Anders Peter Nielsen and Else Marie Andersen, on 10 Feb 1947 in Bradstrup, Nordjylland, Denmark. She was born on 30 Jul 1921 in Tyrsting, Skanderborg, Danmark.
  - iii. ERIK CHRISTENSEN was born on 06 Nov 1922 in Hover, Vejle, Denmark.
  - iv. AAGE CHRISTENSEN was born on 12 Oct 1924 in Klovborg, Vrads, Skanderborg, Denmark.
  - v. ARNE CHRISTENSEN was born on 19 Jan 1927 in Klovborg, Vrads, Skanderborg, Denmark.
  - vi. INGRID CHRISTENSEN was born on 05 Sep 1928 in Klovborg, Vrads, Skanderborg, Denmark. She married Poul Erik Hansen, son of Martin Harry Hansen and Johanne Neilsen, on 02 Apr 1953 in Klovborg, Vrads, Skanderborg, Denmark. He was born on 12 May 1924 in Halling, Arhus, Denmark.
  - 291. vii. PEDER CHRISTEN CHRISTENSEN was born on 20 Dec 1918. He died in Dec 1995 in Vejle. He married Geidiin Margine Dybrad, daughter of Jens Pedersen Dybrad and Agnethe Alvilde Neilsen, on 08 Mar 1946 in Klovborg Sogn. She was born on 10 Apr 1922. She died on 16 Dec 1975 in Vejle.
97. **HENRIK MAGNUS LEONHARDT<sup>5</sup> THOMSEN** (Christen Peder<sup>4</sup>, Henrette Obinee Maria Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 11 Jul 1876 in Vorbasse, Ribe, Denmark. He died on 28 Sep 1918 in Løjt kirkeby, Åbenraa. He married Anna Luise Christinna Stoffer, daughter of Jens Peter Stoffer and Anna Christine Marie Hansen, on 12 Dec 1902 in Åbenrå, Aabenraa-Sønderborg Amt, Danmark. She was born on 22 Sep 1880 in Øster Løgum Sogn, Multiple, Danmark.
- Henrik Magnus Leonhardt Thomsen and Anna Luise Christinna Stoffer had the following children:
- 292. i. CHRISTIAN<sup>6</sup> THOMSEN was born on 27 Nov 1902 in Gennerup strand, Aabenraa. He died on 02 Nov 1971 in Birkerød sogn, Frederiksborg amt. He married Johanne Christine Christiansen on 27 Sep 1929 in Borgerlig vielse i Lillerød. She was born on 05 Dec 1908 in Slagelse. She died on 26 Mar 1965 in Kajerødsvej 2, Birkerød.

---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

293. ii. CHRISTINE MAGDALENE THOMSEN was born on 14 Mar 1904 in Lojt, Aabenraa-Sonderborg, Denmark. She married Jens Christian Sørensen on 25 Mar 1922. He was born on 02 Aug 1898.
294. iii. MAGDALENE JØRGINE THOMSEN was born on 21 Jun 1905 in Lojt, Aabenraa-Sonderborg, Denmark. She married Einar Edvar Schmidt Christiansen, son of Christian Frederik Schmidt Christiansen and Christine Marie Pedersen, on 16 Apr 1930. He was born on 12 Jun 1905.
- iv. DØDFØDTL THOMSEN was born on 11 Nov 1911 in Åbenrå, Åbenrå, Danmark. She died on 11 Nov 1911 in Åbenrå, Åbenrå, Danmark.
98. **HENRIETTE JORGINE MARIE<sup>5</sup> THOMSEN** (Christen Peder<sup>4</sup>, Henrette Obinee Maria Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 02 Sep 1877 in Lojt, Aabenraa-Sonderborg, Denmark. She married Peter Konradsen, son of Hans Jessen Konradsen and Kjesten Bundesen, on 27 Feb 1896 in Lojt, Aabenraa-Sonderborg, Denmark. He was born on 14 Jan 1871 in Lojt, Aabenraa-Sonderborg, Denmark.
- Peter Konradsen married Henriette Jorgine Marie Thomsen on 27 Feb 1896 in Løjt, Rise, Åbenrå, Denmark. He married Henriette Jorgine Marie Thomsen in Aabenraa-Sønderborg Amt. Peter Konradsen and Henriette Jorgine Marie Thomsen had the following children:
- i. KJESTINE<sup>6</sup> KONRADSEN was born on 11 Jul 1896.
- ii. MAGDALEN KONRADSEN was born on 28 Nov 1898. She died on 17 Jan 1899 in (Sønderborg ), Danmark.
99. **ANNE CHRISTINE MAGDALENE<sup>5</sup> THOMSEN** (Christen Peder<sup>4</sup>, Henrette Obinee Maria Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 20 Sep 1879 in Lojt, Aabenraa-Sonderborg, Denmark. She died on 14 May 1949 in Voerladegård Skanderborg Denmark. She married Hans Hansen on 12 May 1905 in Lojt, Aabenraa-Sonderborg, Denmark. He was born on 01 Aug 1880 in Barsmark, Løjt Denmark. He died on 28 May 1969 in Voerladegård Skanderborg Denmark.
- Hans Hansen and Anne Christine Magdalene Thomsen had the following children:
295. i. KRISTIAN<sup>6</sup> HANSEN was born on 18 Nov 1907 in Løitkiskeby Aabenraa. He married MARY KRISTINE. She was born on 28 Dec 1914 in Hinnerup, Denmark.
296. ii. NIELS PETER HANSEN was born on 10 Jan 1910 in Lojt, Aabenraa-Sonderborg, Denmark. He died on 08 Jun 2000 in Østbirk Skanderborg Denmark. He married Gertrud Ingeborg Sørensen on 17 Mar 1935 in Klovborg Sogn Denmark. She was born on 16 Dec 1911 in Klovborg Sogn Denmark. She died on 25 Jan 2000 in Østbirk Skanderborg Denmark.
- iii. MARY KRISTINE HANSEN was born on 19 Jul 1920.
100. **ANN MAGDALENE MARIE<sup>5</sup> THOMSEN** (Christen Peder<sup>4</sup>, Henrette Obinee Maria Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 22 Nov 1882 in Lojt, Aabenraa-Sonderborg, Denmark. She married Hans Martinus Jessen, son of Marie Jessen, on 22 May 1907 in Vejle, Aabenraa-Sønderborg Amt, Danmark. He was born on 05 Aug 1878.
- Hans Martinus Jessen and Ann Magdalene Marie Thomsen had the following children:
- i. CHRISTIAN<sup>6</sup> JESSEN was born on 06 May 1910.
- ii. MARIE MAGDELENE MARGRET JESSEN was born on 12 Nov 1911.
101. **MORTEN CHRISTEN<sup>5</sup> THOMSEN** (Christen Peder<sup>4</sup>, Henrette Obinee Maria Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 18 Apr 1884 in Lojt, Aabenraa-Sonderborg, Denmark. He married Karoline Christine Luckmann on 11 Nov 1910 in Lojt, Aabenraa-Sonderborg, Denmark. She was born on 02 May 1889.
- Morten Christen Thomsen married Karoline Christine Luckmann on 11 Nov 1910 in Åbenrå, Aabenraa-Sønderborg Amt, Danmark.
- Morten Christen Thomsen and Karoline Christine Luckmann had the following children:
- i. CHRISTIAN<sup>6</sup> THOMSEN was born on 03 Apr 1911.
- ii. GEORG THOMSEN was born on 10 Aug 1915.

---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

102. **MARY CATHERIN<sup>5</sup> THOMSEN** (Christen Peder<sup>4</sup>, Henrette Obinee Maria Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 29 Sep 1886 in Lojt, Aabenraa-Sonderborg, Denmark. She died on 23 Jan 1963. She married Rudolph Chrestoff Arp on 18 Dec 1908 in Lojt, Aabenraa-Sonderborg, Denmark. He was born on 06 Nov 1878 in Røbsdorf. He died on 05 Jul 1952. Rudolph Chrestoff Arp married Mary Catherin Thomsen on 18 Dec 1908 in Åbenrå, Danmark. Rudolph Chrestoff Arp and Mary Catherin Thomsen had the following child:
297. i. **MAGDALINE ANNA CHARLOTTE<sup>6</sup> ARP** was born on 10 Oct 1909. She died on 30 May 1985. She married Adolf Brandt on 08 May 1932 in Løjt. He was born on 06 Oct 1905 in Hjordkær. He died on 24 Jul 1987 in Hellevad.
103. **HENRICK PEDER LEHIM<sup>5</sup> LAURSEN** (Ane Marie Elisabeth<sup>4</sup> Thomsen, Henrette Obinee Maria Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 16 Sep 1896 in Tomrer Vejle Denmark. He died on 09 Aug 1963 in Sct Johannes Kirk. He married Johanna Sofie Vilhimine Andersen on 22 Jun 1919 in Vejle, Sct. Nicolai, Nørvang, Sydjylland, Danmark. She was born on 25 Jun 1902 in Skibet, Vejle, Denmark. She died in 1987 in Vejle, Denmark. Henrick Peder Lehim Laursen and Johanna Sofie Vilhimine Andersen had the following children:
298. i. **EJVIND LEHIM<sup>6</sup> LAURSEN** was born on 30 Dec 1920 in Vejle, Sct. Nicolai, Nørvang, Sydjylland, Danmark. He died in 1974. He married Karen Margareth Werner Nielsen, daughter of Niels Simonsen Nielsen and Anna Margrethe, on 11 Sep 1943. She was born on 15 Mar 1917.
299. ii. **ERLING CARL LEHIM LAURSEN** was born on 16 Dec 1924 in Vejle, Sct. Nicolai, Nørvang, Sydjylland, Danmark. He died on 09 Apr 1997 in Hudkræft. He married Kirsteen Christensen, daughter of Anders Christensen and Karen Jensen, on 25 Sep 1954 in Vejle, Sct. Nicolai, Nørvang, Sydjylland, Danmark. She was born on 25 Jan 1934 in Vejle Denmark.
300. iii. **ELSE LEHIM LAURSEN** was born on 26 Jul 1928 in Vejle, Sct. Nicolai, Nørvang, Sydjylland, Danmark. She died on 01 Jan 2022 in Frederiksberg Hospital. She married Svend Høstner in 1965. He died in Apr 1995 in Fredericia.
301. iv. **ELLY LEHIM LAURSEN** was born on 09 Jul 1930 in Vejle, Sct. Nicolai, Nørvang, Sydjylland, Danmark. She died in Mar 1985. She married (1) **CARL OSCAR HAUGAARD NIELSEN**, son of Johannes Bernhard Nielsen and Ane Margrethe Strandgaard Nielsen, on 23 Feb 1952 in Vejle, Sydjylland, Danmark. He was born on 10 Sep 1922. She married (2) **KURT HANSEN**. He was born on 21 May 1929.
302. v. **ESTER LEHIM LAURSEN** was born on 26 Sep 1935 in Vejle, Sct. Nicolai, Nørvang, Sydjylland, Danmark. She married **JØRGEN HENRY HANSEN**. He was born on 06 Oct 1931 in København, København, Denmark. He died on 12 Feb 2013.
303. vi. **AASE LEHIM LAURSEN** was born on 15 Nov 1937 in Vor Frelse Sogn Veile Denmark. She married **JENSEN**.
- vii. **BIRTHIE LEHIM LAURSEN** was born on 22 Aug 1939 in Vor Frelse Sogn Veile Denmark.
- viii. **YRSA LEHIM LAURSEN** was born on 19 Mar 1942 in Sankt Johannes Vejle. She married (1) **HANS CHRISTIAN LARSEN MOTT** on 21 Feb 1999. He was born on 07 Sep 1947. She married (2) **EDVARD**. He died in 1982.
304. ix. **EVA LEHIM LAURSEN** was born on 20 Apr 1923 in Vejle, Nørvang, Vor Frelser. She died before 13 Apr 2015 in Vejle Amts. She married Ove Kjær Ditlevsen on 13 Dec 1942 in Vejle, Denmark. He was born on 03 Aug 1921. He died on 28 Oct 1986 in Fredericia, Denmark.
305. x. **ELI LEHIM LAURSEN** was born on 01 Oct 1919 in Vejle, Sct. Nicolai, Nørvang, Sydjylland, Danmark. He died in 1959. He married **UN**.
306. xi. **ERNA LEHIM LAURSEN** was born on 23 Oct 1926 in Vejle Vejle. She died in 2010. She married **UN**.
104. **JOHANNES WILLIAM LEHIM<sup>5</sup> LAURSEN** (Ane Marie Elisabeth<sup>4</sup> Thomsen, Henrette Obinee Maria Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 16 Oct 1905 in Vejle Sct. Nicolai, Nørvang, Vejle, Danmark. He died on 15 Mar 1993. He married (1) **ASTRID GRUM-**

---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

**SCHWENSEN**, daughter of Jens Emil Grum-Schwensen and Anna Marie Alexandra Jensen, on 17 Oct 1931 in Nykøbing F. Rådhus. She was born on 12 Jul 1901 in Nykøbing. He married (2) **AASE THOMSEN**, daughter of Svend Thomsen and Signe Gulbrandsen, on 14 Feb 1946 in Frederikssund. She was born on 16 Feb 1919 in Copenhagen, Denmark. She died on 19 Jul 2015.

Johannes William Lehim Laursen and Astrid Grum-Schwensen had the following children:

- 307. i. **ANNELISE LEHM**<sup>6</sup> **LAURSEN** was born on 04 Jan 1933 in Frederiksberg, Denmark. She married Ebbe Milthers, son of Aksel Milthers and Agnes Sorensen, in 1988. He was born on 04 Jan 1930 in København, Denmark, Hovedstaden, Denmark. He died on 27 Feb 1998 in København, Denmark, Hovedstaden, Denmark.
- 308. ii. **NINA LEHM LAURSEN** was born on 21 Jun 1936 in Frederiksberg, Denmark. She married **BJØRN EBBESEN**. He was born on 15 Jul 1940. He died on 21 Jan 2010 in Vallensbæk, Hovedstaden, Denmark.

105. **DAGMAR FLORENTINE JAKOBINE**<sup>5</sup> **ERIKSEN** (Andreas<sup>4</sup> Ericksen, Jacobine Gertrude Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 10 Feb 1879 in Frue Aarhus. She died on 04 Oct 1946 in København, Denmark. She married Jens Peter Røndahl, son of Hans Pedersen and Sofie Petersen, on 20 Oct 1897 in Århus Skt. Paul Sogn, Århus, Århus, Denmark. He was born on 15 Oct 1872 in Århus, Århus Domsogn, Århus, Denmark. He died on 07 Dec 1930 in København, Denmark.

Jens Peter Røndahl married (2) Dagmar Florentine Jakobine Eriksen on 20 Oct 1897 in Århus, Sankt Pauls, Århus, Denmark.

Jens Peter Røndahl and Dagmar Florentine Jakobine Eriksen had the following children:

- 309. i. **ELLEN SOFIE**<sup>6</sup> **RØNDAHL** was born on 29 Jun 1901 in Århus, Denmark. She married (1) **TROLLE**. She married (2) **JØRGENSEN**.
- ii. **NIELS INGERMEN RØNDAHL** was born on 10 May 1920 in Aarhus, Denmark. He married Agnes Marie Johansen on 18 Apr 1942 in Odense, Odense, Denmark. She was born on 10 Oct 1921.

106. **SIGNE VALBORG**<sup>5</sup> **ERIKSEN** (Andreas<sup>4</sup> Ericksen, Jacobine Gertrude Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 14 Apr 1882 in Vor Frue, Århus, Denmark. She died on 30 Dec 1950 in Marselisborg Hospital Aarhus Sankt Lukas sogn. She married Jacob Jensen Rasmussen on 01 May 1900 in Århus Sankt Pauls, Århus, Danmark. He was born on 06 Oct 1874 in Tulstrup sogn. He died on 04 Jan 1949 in Kommunehospitalet Aarhus Sankt Lukas sogn.

Jacob Jensen Rasmussen married Signe Valborg Eriksen on 04 May 1900 in Aarhus Sankt Pauls sogn. He married Signe Valborg Eriksen on 04 May 1900 in Århus, Danmark.

Jacob Jensen Rasmussen and Signe Valborg Eriksen had the following children:

- 310. i. **ZENIA EMMY VALBORG**<sup>6</sup> **RASMUSSEN** was born on 20 Oct 1900 in Sct Paulsgade 64 Aarhus Sankt Pauls sogn. She died on 13 Feb 1982 in Vestergårdsgade 16, Århus. She married George Henry Kock Pedersen, son of Peder Christensen Pedersen and Sophie Elisabeth Sigfride Koch, on 29 Nov 1924 in Aaby Sogn (Århus Amt). He was born on 26 Jan 1900 in Aarhus Sct Pauls Sogn. He died on 05 Sep 1969 in Aarhus Kommunes Geriafriske afdeling, Kirkegårdsvej 53 Aarhus Sankt Lukas sogn.
- 311. ii. **BØRGE VIGGO RASMUSSEN** was born on 16 Jan 1907 in St. Pauls Street Arthus. He died on 04 Dec 1969 in Denmark. He married (1) **IRIS GUNHILDA THOMSEN** on 22 Oct 1933 in sct. Johannes sogn, Århus. She was born on 26 Sep 1911 in Aarhus, Denmark. She died in Dec 1966 in København, Denmark. He married (2) **ODA BORRESCHMIDT GRAVER** on 13 Jul 1960 in Ålborg. She was born on 02 Aug 1908 in Viborg. She died.
- iii. **HENRY TAGE VINCENT RASMUSSEN** was born on 11 Sep 1910 in His Brojsgaard 11, Aarhus. He died on 10 Aug 1982 in Aarhus. He married (1) **LILLIAN MÜLLER**. She was born on 10 Sep 1923. She died on 27 Mar 1987 in Aarhus. He married (2) **LUGA GRAUER ALMSTEN**, daughter of Søren Christian Almsten and Bertilia Sofia, on 05 Oct 1934. She was born on 10 Nov 1912.

---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

107. **MARIA NIKOLINE<sup>5</sup> ANDERSEN** (Ane Marie<sup>4</sup> Nielsen, Nicoline Andrea Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 02 Sep 1872 in Vejle, Nørvang, Vejle. She married (1) **NEILS SORENSEN**, son of Soren Hansen Sorensen and Mette Marie Neilsen, on 06 Nov 1894 in Vejle, Nørvang, Vejle. He was born on 15 Sep 1870 in Vejle, Nørvang, Vejle. He died before 1911. She married (2) **RASMUS JØRGEN SORENSEN**. He was born on 27 Sep 1866. He died before 1925.

Neils Sorensen and Maria Nikoline Andersen had the following children:

- i. AAGE EMIL<sup>6</sup> SORENSEN was born on 03 Apr 1896 in Vejle Vejle Denmark. He died on 11 Feb 1908 in Vejle Sankt Nicolai, Vejle, Danmark.
312. ii. HALVOR OSVOLD SORENSEN was born on 10 Jun 1898 in Vejle, Nørvang, Vejle. He married Carla Cathrine Clausen Wolf, daughter of Claus Clausen Wolf and Ane Caroline Sørensen, in Vejle Vejle Denmark. She was born on 23 Mar 1901 in Vejle Sct. Nicolai, Nørvang, Vejle, Danmark.
- iii. DAGMAR MARIE SORENSEN was born on 24 Jun 1900 in Vejle Vejle Denmark. She died on 29 Jan 1920 in København, Danmark.
313. iv. AGNTE MARIE SORENSEN was born on 04 May 1912 in Kværndrup, Sunds, Svendborg, Denmark. She married Johannes Aksel Harry Andersen on 15 Dec 1935 in Vor Frue Svendborg, Denmark. He was born on 01 Jun 1913 in Odense Amt Blomonenshpo.
314. v. EIGIL MOLLER SORENSEN was born on 08 Feb 1915 in Kværndrup, Sunds, Svendborg, Denmark. He married Alfa Ella Marie Christensen on 24 May 1947 in Københavns Rådhus. She was born on 18 Apr 1914 in Sundby Sogn.
315. vi. DORA HEDVIG SORENSEN was born on 06 Jan 1904 in Kværndrup, Faaborg-Midtfyn, Syddanmark Danmark. She married Thorkild Johannes Markvardsen on 16 May 1926. He was born on 03 Oct 1905.
- vii. HELGA JOHANE SORENSEN was born on 09 Jan 1906 in Kværndrup, Sunds, Svendborg, Denmark.
316. viii. ELLA LEONORA SORENSEN was born on 27 Sep 1910 in Kværndrup, Sunds, Svendborg, Denmark. She married Anton Jens Peter Paulsen on 11 Sep 1932 in Odence Odence Denmark. He was born on 20 Jan 1909 in Lystrup Sogn Jylland.

Rasmus Jørgen Sorensen and Maria Nikoline Andersen had the following children:

313. i. AGNTE MARIE<sup>6</sup> SORENSEN was born on 04 May 1912 in Kværndrup, Sunds, Svendborg, Denmark. She married Johannes Aksel Harry Andersen on 15 Dec 1935 in Vor Frue Svendborg, Denmark. He was born on 01 Jun 1913 in Odense Amt Blomonenshpo.
314. ii. EIGIL MOLLER SORENSEN was born on 08 Feb 1915 in Kværndrup, Sunds, Svendborg, Denmark. He married Alfa Ella Marie Christensen on 24 May 1947 in Københavns Rådhus. She was born on 18 Apr 1914 in Sundby Sogn.

108. **NIELSINE<sup>5</sup> ANDERSEN** (Ane Marie<sup>4</sup> Nielsen, Nicoline Andrea Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 02 Apr 1875 in Vejle, Nørvang, Vejle. She died after 1940. She married Launts Emil Jensen, son of Hans Peder Jensen and Antonett Augusta Andersen, on 14 May 1897 in Vejle, Nørvang, Vejle. He was born on 07 Sep 1870.

Launts Emil Jensen and Nilsine Andersen had the following children:

- i. ELLEN MARGRETE<sup>6</sup> JENSEN was born on 03 Jun 1899 in Vejle, Nørvang, Vejle. She married Hermann Robert Theodor Hansen on 26 May 1935. He was born on 06 May 1900.
317. ii. AAGE EMIL JENSEN was born on 30 Jun 1910. He married Minna Bergliot Lauenborg Hansen on 02 Aug 1931 in Odense, Odense, Denmark. She was born on 07 Sep 1909.

109. **JOHANNE KIRETINE<sup>5</sup> ANDERSEN** (Ane Marie<sup>4</sup> Nielsen, Nicoline Andrea Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 20 Jul 1881 in Vejle, Nørvang, Vejle. She died on 10 Nov 1952 in Amtsygehuset Vejle. She married Peter Christian Sørensen on 30 Sep 1914 in Vejle, Denmark. He was born on 08 Jun 1884 in Brande, Vejle, Denmark. He died in 1968 in Vejle.

Peter Christian Sørensen and Johanne Kiretine Andersen had the following children:

- i. RUTH<sup>6</sup> SØRENSEN was born on 23 Nov 1914. She died in 1985.



---

---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

318. ii. AXEL PETER SØRENSEN was born on 28 Nov 1915. He died on 18 Jun 1996 in Randers, Danmark. He married Yrsa Solveig Poulsen on 15 Oct 1949. She was born on 15 Dec 1927 in Sion sogn Esbjerg. She died on 14 Aug 2013 in Randers.
- iii. EBBA JOHANNE SØRENSEN was born on 25 Dec 1916 in Skt. Nicolai Sogn, Vejle Amt. She died on 04 Mar 1988 in Vejle, Denmark. She married ÅGE EJNER NIELSEN. He was born on 22 Feb 1918 in Skt. Nicolai Sogn, Vejle Amt. He died on 25 Aug 2003 in Vejle, Denmark.
- iv. ERIK AAGE SØRENSEN was born on 08 Feb 1919. He died on 07 Sep 1919.
110. **RUDOLF ARIDEN<sup>5</sup> ANDERSEN** (Ane Marie<sup>4</sup> Nielsen, Nicoline Andrea Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 16 Mar 1884 in Vejle, Nørvang, Vejle. He married Jakobine Sofie Schwartz Johansen, daughter of Christen Johansen and Karen Marie Schwartz, on 16 Sep 1911 in Sct Nickolai Vejle Denmark. She was born on 09 Jun 1886 in Rye, Gammel Rye, Tyrsting, Skanderborg, Denmark. She died (Y).
- Jakobine Sofie Schwartz Johansen was born on 09 Jun 1886. She also went by the name of Jacobine Sophie Schwarty Johansen.
- Rudolf Ariden Andersen and Jakobine Sofie Schwartz Johansen had the following children:
- i. EGON ROTHHAUS<sup>6</sup> ANDERSEN was born on 12 Jul 1915 in Sct Nickolai Vejle Denmark. He married Karen Kirstine Olivia Pade, daughter of Hjalmar Pade and Karen Marie, on 20 May 1939. She was born on 03 Jun 1918.
- ii. ADOLF SCHWARTZ ROTHAS ANDERSEN was born on 11 Oct 1913 in Vejle, Denmark. He died on 26 Dec 1990. He married Hertha Ragnhild Else Thomsen, daughter of Oscar Thomsen and Anna Dothea, on 12 May 1940. She was born on 18 Apr 1917 in Vejle, Denmark. She died on 23 Jul 1983.
- iii. ANNA MARIE ROTHAS ANDERSEN was born on 03 Mar 1923.
- iv. JENS GEORG ROTHAS ANDERSEN was born on 03 Oct 1911.
111. **ASTRID<sup>5</sup> ANDERSEN** (Ane Marie<sup>4</sup> Nielsen, Nicoline Andrea Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 25 Mar 1891 in Vejle, Nørvang, Vejle. She married Anders Jørgensen, son of Mikkel Jørgensen Barber and Mette Marie Pedersen, on 28 Apr 1912 in Sct Nickolai Vejle Denmark. He was born on 11 Dec 1889 in Vejle, Nørvang, Vejle. He died in 1947 in Vejle.
- Anders Jørgensen married Astrid Andersen on 28 Apr 1912 in Vejle, Vejle Amt, Danmark.
- Anders Jørgensen and Astrid Andersen had the following children:
- i. CARL ROTAUS JØRGENSEN was born on 20 Jan 1914 in Vejle, Nørvang, Vejle. He died in Jul 1981 in Hvidovre hospital, Hvidovre Copenhagen. He married Doris Emilie Balle Nielsen, daughter of Anton Nielsen and Petra, on 27 Jun 1942. She was born on 24 Jul 1913.
- ii. HUGO ROTAUS JØRGENSEN was born on 17 Jun 1915 in Vejle, Nørvang, Vejle.
- iii. GERTHE JØRGENSEN was born on 17 Sep 1917 in Vejle, Nørvang, Vejle. She married Elith Carl Walther Jørgensen, son of Axel Edmund Christian Jørgensen and Selma Oliva Eleonora Ljungberg, on 18 Jun 1939. He was born on 13 Oct 1917 in København, Denmark.
- iv. KNUD ROTAUS JØRGENSEN was born on 07 Mar 1924 in Vejle, Nørvang, Vejle.
319. v. TOVE ROTHAM JØRGENSEN was born on 14 Oct 1928 in Vejle, Nørvang, Vejle. She died in 2006. She married Ejler Christian Sørensen in Apr 1950 in Vejle Denmark. He was born on 18 Feb 1925 in Bindselev. He died before 26 May 2010 in Aarhus.
112. **GEORG VALDEMAR<sup>5</sup> ANDERSEN** (Ane Marie<sup>4</sup> Nielsen, Nicoline Andrea Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 29 Jan 1886 in Brande, Vejle, Denmark. He died on 02 Oct 1932. He married **ELNA SØRENSEN**. She was born on 20 Jul 1894. She died on 22 Nov 1967.
- Georg Valdemar Andersen and Elna Sørensen had the following children:
320. i. ARNE ROUTHAS<sup>6</sup> ANDERSEN was born on 01 Sep 1917. He died on 22 Dec 1991. He married HENNY DÜÜS. She was born on 14 Dec 1919.

---

---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

321. ii. GERTHE ANDERSEN was born on 10 Dec 1919 in Horsens, Skanderborg, Denmark. She married Valdemar Julius Andersen on 15 Feb 1939. He was born on 26 Mar 1917 in Horsens, Skanderborg, Denmark.
322. iii. ERLAND LINDBERG ROUTHAN ANDERSEN was born on 01 Dec 1921. He died on 19 Feb 2005. He married INGER RASMUSSEN. She was born on 05 Jan 1929. She died on 30 Dec 1995.
323. iv. NONA LINDA ANDERSEN was born on 15 Feb 1925. She died on 15 Jan 2024. She married Jens Rasmussen on 24 Dec 1948. He was born on 07 Jun 1920. He died on 18 May 1981.
- v. FRANK HERMAN ANDERSEN was born on 11 Aug 1927.
113. **EMILIE SOPHIE<sup>5</sup> PETERSEN** (Rebekka Christine Poulsen, Mette Marie Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born in 1882. She married John Ammunson in 1901 in New Zealand. He was born in 1879. He died on 01 Aug 1942 in Eketahuna New Zealand.
- John Ammunson and Emilie Sophie Petersen had the following children:
- i. HINA CHRISTINA<sup>6</sup> AMMUNSON was born on 08 Mar 1905 in Wellington ,New Zealand. She died on 10 Oct 1966 in Wellington New Zealand. She married Raymond Hector Judd on 02 Apr 1924 in Wellington New Zealand.
- ii. GERTRUDE COYETTE AMMUNSON was born in 1911. She died in 1937. She married Isaac Allen Priest in 1933.
114. **MARIE<sup>5</sup> PETERSEN** (Rebekka Christine Poulsen, Mette Marie Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 01 Sep 1875 in Christchurch New Zealand. She died on 17 Feb 1954 in Eketahuna New Zealand. She married Hans Rasmussen in 1892. He was born on 04 Nov 1865. He died on 16 Apr 1919 in Eketahuna New Zealand.
- Hans Rasmussen and Marie Petersen had the following children:
- i. COSETTE CORELIA<sup>6</sup> RASMUSSEN.
- ii. PETER ANDREW RASMUSSEN was born in 1896. He died in 1907 in Eketahuna New Zealand.
- iii. HANS CHRISTIAN RASMUSSEN was born on 27 Jun 1896.
115. **GERTRUDE CHRISTIANA<sup>5</sup> PETERSEN** (Rebekka Christine Poulsen, Mette Marie Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 27 Aug 1884 in Ashbourn Christchurch New Zealand. She died on 22 Apr 1972 in Eketahuna Wairarapa New Zealand. She married Jens Peter Jensen on 21 Feb 1906 in Kaiaparoro Eketahuna Wairarapa New Zealand. He was born on 04 Feb 1880 in Featherston New Zealand. He died on 17 Jun 1948 in Eketahuna New Zealand.
- Jens Peter Jensen and Gertrude Christiana Petersen had the following children:
- i. JENS PETER<sup>6</sup> JENSEN was born on 25 Dec 1906 in Mauriceville, Masterton, Wellington, New Zealand. He died on 27 Dec 1906 in Mauriceville, Masterton, Wellington, New Zealand.
- ii. CHRISTINA MARIE JENSEN was born on 31 Mar 1908. She died on 29 May 1999 in Manawatu-Wanganui, New Zealand. She married LEONARD JAMES BRANNIGAN. He was born on 27 Jan 1904. He died on 29 Nov 1970 in Eketahuna New Zealand.
- iii. BERTHA COZETTA JENSEN was born on 17 Jun 1910 in Mauriceville, Masterton, Wellington, New Zealand. She died on 30 Apr 1985 in New Plymouth, Taranaki, New Zealand. She married GEORGE CORNELIUS STEVEN BROWN.
324. iv. JENS PETER ANDERSON JENSEN was born on 30 Apr 1912 in Eketahuna New Zealand. He died on 16 Oct 1996 in Wairarapa Valley, Wellington. He married VOILA EVELYN DRYSDALE. She was born on 02 Aug 1919 in Greytown, New Zealand. She died on 25 Sep 1998 in Palmersten North New Zealand.
- v. NORMAN NIEL BOIE JENSEN was born on 23 Jul 1914. He died on 14 Jul 2008 in Eketahuna, Manawatu-Wanganui, New Zealand. He married HELEN TAYLOR.
- vi. WALTER RONALD JENSEN was born on 21 Jul 1919. He died on 26 Dec 1994. He married MARGARET LEE.

---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

116. **NINA ALEXANDRA<sup>5</sup> PETERSEN** (Rebekka Christine Poulsen, Mette Marie Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 03 Jul 1887 in Christchurch New Zealand. She died on 12 Nov 1957 in Pahiatua Wairarapa New Zealand. She married William Fulton in 1908. He was born in 1882. He died on 04 Aug 1969 in Pahiatua Wairarapa New Zealand.

William Fulton and Nina Alexandra Petersen had the following children:

- i. BERTHA CHRISTINA<sup>6</sup> FULTON was born in 1910. She married (1) ALEXANDER RODGER in 1933. She married (2) THOMAS PERCIVAL EVANS in 1945.
  - ii. KEITH FULTON was born in 1913.
  325. iii. ALLEN WILLIAM FULTON was born on 14 Dec 1920 in New Zealand. He died on 16 Apr 2016 in New Zealand. He married MARGARET GUNN. She died on 05 Sep 2001 in New Zealand.
  - iv. MARGARET FULTON.
117. **PETER ANDERSON<sup>5</sup> PETERSEN** (Rebekka Christine Poulsen, Mette Marie Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 03 Nov 1891 in Christchurch New Zealand. He died on 10 Dec 1964 in Eketahuna Wairarapa New Zealand. He married (1) **NANCY FAFEITA**, daughter of Johaan Fafejta and Alvilda Sophia Henrietta Berg, on 04 Jan 1924 in Eketahuna, Wellington, New Zealand. She was born on 25 Apr 1904 in Eketahuna Wairarapa New Zealand. She died on 17 Aug 2011 in Eketahuna Wairarapa New Zealand. He married (2) **HARRIET JOHNSON**. She was born on 06 Jun 1893. She died on 30 Nov 1918 in New Zealand.

Peter Anderson Petersen and Nancy Fafeita had the following children:

326. i. OLGA MARY<sup>6</sup> PETERSEN was born on 05 Aug 1924 in Eketahuna, New Zealand. She died on 20 Feb 2012 in Inglewood, Taranaki, New Zealand. She married George Dawson Birdsall, son of John Henry Birdsall and Beatrice Emma Ashton, on 20 Jan 1944 in Eketahuna, Wellington, New Zealand. He was born on 09 Nov 1916 in Palmerston North, Wellington, New Zealand. He died on 23 Jun 2002 in New Plymouth, Taranaki, New Zealand.
- ii. NANCY ELAINE PETERSEN was born on 18 May 1931 in Eketahuna, New Zealand. She died on 17 Aug 2011 in Masterton, New Zealand. She married DONALD FRANK WILSON. He was born on 25 Sep 1930 in Masterton, Wellington, New Zealand. He died on 12 Apr 2013.
- iii. VALERIE PETERSEN was born on 03 Jul 1928 in Eketahuna, New Zealand. She married SEYMORE.
327. iv. MARGARET JEANEE PETERSEN was born on 13 Nov 1939 in Eketahuna, New Zealand. She married JOHN RYAN.
- v. MAUREEN RUTH PETERSEN was born on 29 May 1938. She married ROBERT EPATI OPETAIA. He was born in 1934. He died on 29 Sep 1985 (51 Age: 51).
- vi. PAUL ATHOL PETERSEN was born on 22 Aug 1926. He died in 1988. He married GOSS.
- vii. NOLA PATRICIA PETERSEN was born on 26 Aug 1936. She married BOYDE.

Peter Anderson Petersen and Harriet Johnson had the following children:

- viii. STANLY ALBERT PETERSEN was born in 1916. He died in 2010.
  328. ix. MAVIS PETERSEN was born on 28 Mar 1915 in Eketahuna, Manawatu-Wanganui, New Zealand. She died on 08 Oct 1999 in Whakatane, Bay Of Plenty, New Zealand. She married ROLAND MAHONEY.
118. **CHARLES HENRY<sup>5</sup> POULSEN** (Kristin Charles<sup>4</sup>, Mette Marie Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 04 Oct 1875 in New Zealand. He died on 22 Aug 1944 in New Zealand. He married Emma Jane Cowper on 11 Oct 1898 in New Zealand. She was born on 23 Sep 1878 in New Zealand. She died on 07 Aug 1954 in New Zealand.

Charles Henry Poulsen and Emma Jane Cowper had the following children:

329. i. ELENE BEBGTA<sup>6</sup> POULSEN was born on 04 Aug 1899 in New Zealand. She died on 27 Feb 1973 in New Zealand. She married Albert Henry Burgess on 05 May 1918 in New Zealand. He was born on 12 Feb 1893 in New Zealand. He died on 16 May 1979 in New Zealand.

---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

330. ii. CHARLES EDWARD POULSEN was born on 02 Jul 1901 in New Zealand. He died on 25 Sep 1982 in New Zealand. He married Myrtle Victoria Jenkins on 18 Oct 1922 in New Zealand. She was born on 26 Jun 1901 in New Zealand. She died on 27 Apr 1980 in New Zealand.
331. iii. IDA ALEXANDRA POULSEN was born on 01 Jul 1903 in New Zealand. She died on 10 May 1991 in New Zealand. She married William Pocklington in 1927 in New Zealand. He was born on 13 Dec 1887. He died on 15 Aug 1959 in New Zealand.
- iv. MAVIS JANE POULSEN was born on 10 May 1905 in New Zealand. She died on 30 May 1919 in New Zealand.
332. v. THOMAS HENRY POULSEN was born on 13 Jun 1907 in New Zealand. He died on 26 Jan 1986 in New Zealand. He married Ethel May Banks on 20 Aug 1930 in New Zealand. She was born on 02 Jun 1908.
333. vi. EMMA MARIE POULSEN was born on 08 Jul 1918 in New Zealand. She died on 01 Oct 1993 in New Zealand. She married Leonard William Claridge in 1941 in New Zealand. He was born on 23 May 1909. He died on 30 Jul 1968 in New Zealand.
334. vii. FRANCIS JOHN POULSEN was born on 23 Sep 1921 in New Zealand. He died on 13 May 1996 in New Zealand. He married Salvia Nancy Dorothea Vernal on 24 Oct 1945 in New Zealand. She was born on 05 Feb 1925.
119. **GEORGE WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> POULSEN** (Kristin Charles<sup>4</sup>, Mette Marie Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 04 Jan 1881 in New Zealand. He died on 19 Oct 1914 in New Zealand. He married Annie Amelia Moore, daughter of James Ryder Moore and Helena Marie Stafford, on 25 Feb 1904.
- George William Poulsen and Annie Amelia Moore had the following children:
- i. JAMES WOOD<sup>6</sup> POULSEN was born on 11 Jun 1904. He died on 05 Sep 1921 in Te Henui North Plymouth New Zealand.
335. ii. GEORGE RALPH POULSEN was born on 04 Jul 1905. He died in 1979. He married (1) MONICA ANN LAUGHLIN in 1924. She was born in 1897. She died in 1947. He married (2) ANN SUTHERLAND in 1946.
336. iii. ANNA MYRTLE GRACIE POULSEN was born on 28 Apr 1909. She died in 1994. She married Alfred Payne in 1930.
120. **JOHN<sup>5</sup> POULSEN** (Kristin Charles<sup>4</sup>, Mette Marie Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 28 Jan 1883. He died on 06 May 1943 in Sydenham Christchurch New Zealand. He married Mary Mahalm in 1915. She died in 1969 in Christchurch New Zealand.
- John Poulsen and Mary Mahalm had the following child:
- i. JOHN ANTHONY<sup>6</sup> POULSEN was born in 1918. He married Betty Winefred Evans on 15 Aug 1942.
121. **ERNEST<sup>5</sup> POULSEN** (Kristin Charles<sup>4</sup>, Mette Marie Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 15 Jun 1889. He died in 1964 in Christchurch New Zealand. He married Irene Horwood on 23 Mar 1916 in Christchurch New Zealand. She died in 1966 in Christchurch New Zealand.
- Ernest Poulsen and Irene Horwood had the following children:
337. i. LEONARD EDGAR<sup>6</sup> POULSEN was born on 15 Apr 1917. He married JOAN LORRAINE WILSON.
- ii. JOYCE NOELINE POULSEN was born on 31 Dec 1919. She married Cecil James Jamieson in 1968.
- iii. WILFRED JOHN POULSEN was born in Jun 1921.
122. **CATHENNE<sup>5</sup> POULSEN** (Chrstian<sup>4</sup>, Mette Marie Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 30 Oct 1881. She married John Lewis Gibbs on 07 Oct 1903 in St Pauls New Zealand.
- John Lewis Gibbs and Cathenne Poulsen had the following children:
- i. GLADYS ELIZABETH JANE<sup>6</sup> GIBBS was born in 1904.
- ii. DOROTHY CATHERINE GIBBS was born in 1907.
123. **SHOFIE MARE POULINA<sup>5</sup> POULSEN** (Chrstian<sup>4</sup>, Mette Marie Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 16 Jan 1885 in Christchurch, Canterbury, New Zealand. She died on 22 Feb 1947 in Christchurch, Canterbury, New Zealand. She married Daniel Joseph Duggan in 1909 in New Zealand. He was born in Apr 1887 in New Zealand. He died on 07 Aug 1954 in

---

## Generation 5 (cont.)

New Zealand.

Daniel Joseph Duggan and Shofie Mare Poulina Poulsen had the following children:

- i. JOHN CHRISTIAN<sup>6</sup> DUGGAN was born on 06 Oct 1909 in New Zealand. He died in 1986 in New Zealand.
- ii. ELLEN ELIZABETH DUGGAN was born in 1911 in New Zealand. She died in 1911.
- iii. DANIEL PATRICK DUGGAN was born in 1912 in New Zealand.
338. iv. KATHLEEN MARY DUGGAN was born in 1915. She died on 27 Jun 1984. She married CLARENCE HENRY ALBERT KEITH. He was born on 05 Jun 1916 in Christchurch, Canterbury, New Zealand. He died on 07 Nov 1985 in Christchurch, Canterbury, New Zealand.
- v. AUDREY DUGGAN.

124. **CHRSTINA REBECCA<sup>5</sup> POULSEN** (Chrstian<sup>4</sup>, Mette Marie Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 01 Mar 1886. She died in 1971. She married Thomas Henry Platt on 22 Dec 1905.

Thomas Henry Platt and Chrstina Rebecca Poulsen had the following children:

- i. THOMAS HENRY<sup>6</sup> PLATT was born in 1906.
  - ii. FRANK CHRISTIAN PLATT was born in 1908.
  - iii. ELLEN DORCAS PLATT was born in 1909.
  - iv. HERMAN VICTOR PLATT was born in 1912.
  - v. GILBERT CHARLES PLATT was born on 10 Oct 1913 in Sydenham, Christchurch, Canterbury, New Zealand. He died on 21 Feb 1970 in Christchurch, Canterbury, New Zealand.
  - vi. COLIN MAURICE PLATT was born in 1915.
  - vii. EDITH FRANCES PLATT.
125. **EVELYN<sup>5</sup> POULSEN** (Chrstian<sup>4</sup>, Mette Marie Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 06 Jan 1887. She married Lewis William Bromley on 05 Jul 1910.

Lewis William Bromley and Evelyn Poulsen had the following children:

- i. LARRY<sup>6</sup> BROMLEY.
  - ii. PAT BROMLEY.
  - iii. LEWIS CHRSTIAN WILLIAM BROMLEY was born on 19 Sep 1919.
126. **ETHEL<sup>5</sup> POULSEN** (Chrstian<sup>4</sup>, Mette Marie Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 05 Jul 1889. She married (1) **WILLIAM HODSON** on 01 Nov 1908. She married (2) **TIMLIN**.

Timlin and Ethel Poulsen had the following children:

- i. PEARL<sup>6</sup> TIMLIN.
  - ii. LAEENE TIMLIN.
  - iii. LESLEY TIMLIN.
127. **NELLIE ELSABETH<sup>5</sup> POULSEN** (Chrstian<sup>4</sup>, Mette Marie Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 15 Jun 1890. She died in Jul 1975. She married George William Gibbs on 14 Jan 1914. He was born on 01 Nov 1885. He died on 07 Feb 1964.

George William Gibbs and Nellie Elisabeth Poulsen had the following children:

- i. GWENETH<sup>6</sup> GIBBS.
  - ii. IDA GIBBS was born on 18 Aug 1924. She married COLLINGWOOD.
128. **WILLIAM HENRY<sup>5</sup> POULSEN** (Chrstian<sup>4</sup>, Mette Marie Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 14 Jan 1894. He died in 1963. He married Francis Harrett Hayler in 1918. She died in 1961.

William Henry Poulsen and Francis Harrett Hayler had the following children:

---

---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

- i. WILLIAM EDWARD RIGHTON<sup>6</sup> POULSEN was born on 21 Nov 1918. He died in 1988.
  - 339. ii. METTA MARE POULSEN was born on 11 Jan 1920. She died in 2016. She married SAM GREEN. He was born in 1919. He died in 1988.
  - iii. SYLVIA MURIEL POULSEN was born on 16 Aug 1921 in New Zealand. She died in 1993 in New Zealand. She married Leslie William Claridge in 1944. He was born on 28 May 1920. He died in 1990 in New Zealand.
  - iv. MAURICE JAMES POULSEN was born in 1926.
  - v. MURIAL POULSEN was born in 1931.
129. **FRANK ALBERT<sup>5</sup> POULSEN** (Christian<sup>4</sup>, Mette Marie Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 23 Dec 1899. He died in 1969. He married Elleen Edith Rope in 1918.  
Frank Albert Poulsen and Elleen Edith Rope had the following children:
- 340. i. NORMAN HARRY<sup>6</sup> POULSEN was born on 22 Sep 1918. He married Lilian Alice Jane Riseley in 1942.
  - 341. ii. NAOMI JUNE MARE POULSEN was born on 26 Jan 1922. She married Harold Carey Dillon on 25 Jan 1923. He died in 1944.
  - iii. PETER RUSHWORTH POULSEN was born in Mar 1928. He died on 29 Sep 1928.
130. **JOHN CLARENCE VALENTINE<sup>5</sup> POULSEN** (Christian<sup>4</sup>, Mette Marie Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 14 Feb 1902. He died on 06 Apr 1970. He married Alice Dorothy Voice in 1933.  
John Clarence Valentine Poulsen and Alice Dorothy Voice had the following children:
- i. JOHN<sup>6</sup> POULSEN.
  - ii. VILMA MAUREEN POULSEN was born in 1933.
  - iii. PATRICA DAWN POULSEN was born in 1935.
  - iv. ALSA MARY POULSEN was born in 1942.
  - v. TERRENCE MICHAEL POULSEN was born in 1946.
131. **IVY MAY ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> POULSEN** (Christian<sup>4</sup>, Mette Marie Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 16 Aug 1904. She died on 02 Dec 1939. She married Alfred Cecel Rhodes on 08 Jan 1930. He was born on 13 Feb 1905. He died on 31 Dec 1970.  
Alfred Cecel Rhodes and Ivy May Elizabeth Poulsen had the following children:
- 342. i. JANET<sup>6</sup> RHODES was born in 1931. She married Ray English McCracken in 1957.
  - ii. ELIZABETH ISOBEL RHODES was born in 1933. She died in 1991.
  - 343. iii. GRAHAM FRANCES ALFRED RHODES was born on 13 Jun 1934. He died on 09 Jul 1977. He married Sherley Joan Hamilton on 01 Oct 1960. She was born in 1936. She died in 2017.
  - 344. iv. HELEN MARION RHODES was born in 1937. She married James Ian Morton in 1959. He was born in 1932.
  - v. PAUL CHRISTIAN RHODES was born in 1939.
132. **ANNIE MARIE<sup>5</sup> POULSEN** (Neils George<sup>4</sup>, Mette Marie Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 05 Jun 1882 in Papanui Christcherch New Zealand. She died on 02 Feb 1949 in Auckland New Zealand. She married Henrick Christian Bugslach on 16 Jul 1901 in Mangaweka Registry Office. He was born on 15 Apr 1865 in Denmark. He died on 20 Jun 1947 in Whakatane New Zealand.  
  
Annie Marie Poulsen was born in 1883 in New Zealand. She was born in 1885. She also went by the name of Annie Marie Poulson.  
Henrick Christian Bugslach and Annie Marie Poulsen had the following children:
- 345. i. LANCE NORMAN<sup>6</sup> BUGSLACH was born on 26 Sep 1900 in Utku New Zealand. He died on 03 Sep 1968 in Auckland New Zealand. He married Ruby Caroline Wilson in 1918 in Wanganui New Zealand.

---

---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

346. ii. HENRY ARTHUR BUCKLEY was born on 16 Jul 1902 in Taihape New Zealand. He died on 01 May 1980 in Mangere New Zealand. He married Isabella Hazel Clements on 07 Feb 1927 in Remuera New Zealand. She died on 05 Mar 1978 in Auckland New Zealand.
- iii. HERBERT LESLIE BUGSLACH was born on 07 Mar 1904 in Taihape New Zealand. He died on 09 Mar 1937 in Auckland New Zealand. He married Nellie Amelia O'Halloran on 17 Aug 1935 in Auckland New Zealand.
347. iv. HELANA MYRTLE BUGSLACH was born on 01 Jan 1906 in Taihape New Zealand. She died in 1961. She married Gordon John Gower on 11 May 1922 in Taumarunui Registry Office New Zealand. He died on 31 Dec 1977.
348. v. WILLIAM ERNEST BUGSLACH was born in 1907 in Taihape New Zealand. He died on 19 Oct 1938 in Morrinsville of Frankton New Zealand. He married Ruby Queenie Barret on 28 Apr 1932 in Ngaruawahia Registry Office New Zealand.
- vi. ANNIE CHRISTINA BUGSLACH was born in 1909 in Taihape New Zealand. She married David Robert Ferguson on 09 Mar 1927 in St Matthews Auckland New Zealand.
349. vii. FLORENCE EILEEN BUGSLACH was born in 1911. She died on 22 Apr 2008. She married George Fredrick Samuel Watkins on 21 Aug 1926 in Owhango Registry Office New Zealand. He died in 1974 in Papakura New Zealand.
350. viii. VIOLET BERENICE BUGSLACH was born in 1913 in Kakahi New Zealand. She married Thomas Edward Schou on 18 Jul 1932 in Ngaruawahia Registry Office New Zealand.
- ix. MAURICE HOWARD BUGSLACH was born on 29 Apr 1915 in Taumarunui New Zealand. He married (1) TUI JUNE CLIFF on 04 Oct 1939 in Nelson Registry Office New Zealand. He married (2) PHYLLIS AMA RATTRY on 03 Oct 1949 in Registry Office Auckland New Zealand.
351. x. JESSIE BUGSLACH was born on 13 May 1917 in Ngaruawahia New Zealand. She died on 14 Mar 1985 in Auckland New Zealand. She married Walter Hary Titteton on 08 May 1935 in Methodist Church Ngaruawahia. He died on 15 Jul 1988.
- xi. VICTOR MARSHALL BUGSLACH was born on 11 Jan 1919 in Taumarunui New Zealand. He married Dorothy Rosina Rendle on 30 Mar 1940 in Frankton New Zealand.
133. **ERNEST LEONARD<sup>5</sup> POULSEN** (Neils George<sup>4</sup>, Mette Marie Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 05 Aug 1886 in River Styx Christchurch New Zealand. He died on 04 Mar 1940 in Yeppoon QLD Australia. He married (1) **PHYLLIS MARY MARTIN**, daughter of John James Martin and Rosina Jane McDougall, on 06 Sep 1934 in St Pauls Cathedral Rockhampton. She was born on 22 Apr 1911 in Mt Morgan QLD Australia. She died on 14 Jul 1972 in Rockhampton QLD Australia. He married (2) **ANNIE WEBB** date Unknown in Queensland Australia. She was born between 1898-1904 in Ireland. She died on 24 Jul 1933 in Rockhampton Queensland Australia.

Ernest Leonard Poulsen was born on 05 Aug 1886 in River Styx, Christchurch, New Zealand. He died on 04 Mar 1940 in Yeppoon, Queensland, Australia.

Phyllis Mary Martin died on 14 Jul 1972 in Rockhampton, Queensland, Australia.

Ernest Leonard Poulsen and Phyllis Mary Martin had the following children:

352. i. VALMA MAY<sup>6</sup> POULSEN was born on 21 Jun 1935 in Rockhampton Queensland Australia. She met (1) HUGH ROBERT CLARK. He was born on 08 Feb 1932 in Richmond Queensland Australia. He died on 16 Aug 2017 in Cliften Queensland Australia. She married (2) BRIAN ROSS. She met (3) HARRY TONKIN. He was born in Western Australia.
353. ii. ALAN LEONARD POULSEN was born on 01 May 1938 in Yeppoon Queensland Australia. He died on 20 Dec 2023 in Rockhampton. He married (1) EDNA MAY JONES, daughter of Thomas Jones and Florance May Roberts, on 13 Jan 1961 in Rockhampton. She was born on 31 Dec 1941 in Rockhampton. He married (2) VALMA LENZ.

---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

Annie Webb died in 1933 in Queensland. She also went by the name of Annie Poulsen.

Ernest Leonard Poulsen and Annie Webb had the following children:

- 354.    iii.    **JESSIE MYRTLE POULSEN** was born on 17 Mar 1918 in QLD Australia. She died on 23 Jun 1990. She married (1) **HARRY JOHN FREEMAN**, son of Henry (Harry) Lightfoot Freeman and Etheline Grace Mary Poole, on 23 Jun 1941 in Queensland, Australia. He was born on 23 Jul 1903 in Sydney New South Wales. He died on 04 Jul 1977 (Age: 73). She married (2) **TALBOT WILFRID ISLES**, son of John Isles and Margaret O'Meara, on 30 Dec 1932 in QLD Australia. He was born on 15 Jan 1910 in Lytham England. He died on 22 Jun 1970 in Southport Queensland Australia. She married (3) **WILLIAM JOHN PICKRELL GORMAN**. He was born in 1919. He died on 05 May 1988.
- 355.    iv.    **ARTHUR LESLIE POULSEN** was born on 06 Dec 1920 in Rockhampton. He died on 24 Aug 1996 in Brisbane Queensland Australia. He married Eunice Mary Hart, daughter of Albert Hart and Mary Craig, on 24 Jun 1950. She was born on 19 Dec 1921 in Brisbane. She died on 14 Mar 2020 in Caboolture Hospital Caboolture Queensland.

134.    **CHARLES GERVOISE<sup>5</sup> POULSEN** (Neils George<sup>4</sup>, Mette Marie Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 06 Jul 1888. He died on 15 Jan 1941 in Mangaweka New Zealand. He married Mary Augusta Cato on 15 Jul 1927. She was born in 1899.

Charles Gervoise Poulsen was born on 06 Jul 1888 in River Styx New Zealand. He died in Jan 1941 in Taihape, Wellington, New Zealand. He also went by the name of Charles (Charley) Jarves Poulson.

Charles Gervoise Poulsen and Mary Augusta Cato had the following children:

- 356.    i.    **LUCY MARY AUGUSTA<sup>6</sup> POULSEN** was born on 04 Apr 1928. She married Michael Thompson in 1950.
- 357.    ii.    **CHARLES FREDRICK POULSEN** was born on 17 Jan 1930. He died on 14 Dec 1951 in Mangaweka New Zealand. He married Elsie Constance Clarke in 1951.
- 358.    iii.    **MURIEL GRACE POULSEN** was born on 08 May 1931. She married Norman Lowry in 1954.
- 359.    iv.    **NIEL JARVIS POULSEN** was born on 08 Jul 1933 in Taihape New Zealand. He died on 01 Nov 1967 in Wanganui New Zealand. He married Dehlia Ateria Tira in 1959. She died on 06 Feb 1971 in Wanganui New Zealand.
- 360.    v.    **RAYMOND OWEN MC LAUGHLAN POULSEN** was born on 08 Apr 1935. He married Clara Adelaide March on 28 Dec 1957.
- 361.    vi.    **DAISY ISABEL POULSEN** was born on 12 Oct 1936. She married Arthur David Nunn on 21 Oct 1961 in Mangaweka New Zealand.
- 362.    vii.    **MARGARET ROSEMARY POULSEN** was born on 15 Sep 1938. She married Barry Bance in 1968.

135.    **PAULINE WILHEMINA<sup>5</sup> POULSEN** (Neils George<sup>4</sup>, Mette Marie Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 19 May 1890 in River Styx New Zealand. She died on 06 Apr 1965 in Auckland New Zealand. She married Francis Edmund Whaler on 06 Jul 1910 in Taihape New Zealand.

Pauline Wilhemina Poulsen was born about 1890 in New Zealand. She died in 1965 in New Zealand (Probably registered using her full name of Pauline Whilamena or Pauline Christina Wilhelmina). She also went by the name of Queenie Christina Poulson.

Francis Edmund Whaler and Pauline Wilhemina Poulsen had the following child:

- 363.    i.    **MABEL MAY<sup>6</sup> WHALER** was born in 1910 in Raetihi New Zealand. She died on 17 Jul 1939 in Wellington New Zealand. She married David Horace Collet on 11 Jan 1933 in Wellington New Zealand.

136.    **NELLIE ELSIE ADELE<sup>5</sup> POULSEN** (Neils George<sup>4</sup>, Mette Marie Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 06 Jan 1892 in Papanui Christchurch New Zealand. She died in 1969. She married Mathew Michael Murphy, son of William James Murphy and Charlotte Hopgood, on 23 Nov 1917 in Methodist Church Hamilton New Zealand. He was born in 1882 in Kiewa, Victoria. He died in Dec 1945 in Dunedin, Otago, New Zealand.

Nellie Elsie Adele Poulsen was born in 1892 in Papanui, Christchurch, Canterbury, New Zealand. She also went by the name of Ellen (Nellie) Elsie Poulson.



---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

Mathew Michael Murphy and Nellie Elsie Adele Poulsen had the following child:

- i. MAURICE PATRICK<sup>6</sup> MURPHY was born on 30 Oct 1914. He died on 19 Nov 2009 in Sydney New South Wales Australia. He married ELIZABETH VASSILIEFF.
137. **ARTHUR LESLIE<sup>5</sup> POULSON-LYALL** (Neils George<sup>4</sup> Poulsen, Mette Marie Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 17 Mar 1894 in Papanui Christchurch New Zealand. He died on 09 May 1982 in Adelaide South Australia. He married (1) **CONSTANCE ANNE COLBERT**. She was born on 13 Jul 1902 in Coolgardie Western Australia. She died on 06 Apr 1994 in Port Pirie South Australia. He married (2) **AMELIA MARIE CARTA DE VAURNO**, daughter of Don Raphael Hue De Vaurno and Amelia Marie Upperton, on 06 May 1920 in St George Cathedral Perth Western Australia. She was born in 1900.

Arthur Leslie Poulson-Lyall and Constance Anne Colbert had the following children:

364. i. CONSTANCE JEAN<sup>6</sup> LYALL was born on 23 Sep 1926. She married PETER BLATCHFORD.
365. ii. MARGRET JOAN LYALL was born on 15 Jul 1928 in Swan Hill Victoria. She married ALBERT DE PAU.
366. iii. GEORGE NEIL LYALL was born on 27 Oct 1930. He married Valmai Isobel Evans on 29 Sep 1960 in StJohns Paramata New South Wales. She was born on 02 Mar 1939.
367. iv. JAMES NOEL LYALL was born on 11 Jun 1932. He married JUNE SYLVESTER. She was born on 20 Jun 1935.
- v. YVONNE LYALL was born on 25 Apr 1934. She died between 1930-1939 in Brisbane Queensland.
368. vi. LESLIE ARTHUR LYALL was born on 15 Nov 1939 in Lismore New South Wales. He married MERRILYN FLEMING.
369. vii. NOELENE JOYCE LYALL was born on 02 Jan 1942 in Manly New South Wales. She married JOHN COURT.

Arthur Leslie Poulson-Lyall and Amelia Marie Carta De Vaurno had the following children:

370. viii. NELLIE AMELIA MARIE POULSON was born on 29 Jan 1922 in Sydney New South Wales. She married GRAHAN LEEVER.
  371. ix. DULCIE JEAN POULSON was born on 06 Aug 1924. She married IVAN EDWARD CROSSING. He was born on 17 Jan 1922 in Nedlands Western Australia.
138. **BERTIE ALBERT<sup>5</sup> POULSEN** (Neils George<sup>4</sup>, Mette Marie Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 17 Jun 1896 in Ohingaiti New Zealand. He died on 23 Nov 1976 in Gisborne New Zealand. He married (1) **MAUDE COPE** on 07 Aug 1920 in Auckland New Zealand. She died on 20 Aug 1964 in Kaitaia New Zealand. He married (2) **ANNIE AMY HICKEY** on 04 Sep 1964 in Registry Office Gisborn New Zealand.

Bertie Albert Poulsen also went by the name of Albert (Bertie) Poulson.

Bertie Albert Poulsen and Maude Cope had the following children:

372. i. KIETH GEORGE<sup>6</sup> POULSEN was born on 10 Dec 1921. He married (1) BETTY EILEEN RIDINGS in 1947. He married (2) LORRAINE WOTHERSPOON in 1987. She was born on 04 Mar 1943. She died in 1989 in Onehunga New Zealand.
373. ii. MAUD ALICE POULSEN was born in 1922. She married Murray Vincent Rowe in 1943.
374. iii. ALBERT EDWARD POULSEN was born on 04 Oct 1923 in Rawene New Zealand. He died on 16 Mar 1987 in Auckland New Zealand. He married Margaret Ryder Middleton in 1948. She died on 26 Sep 1986 in Whangarei New Zealand.
375. iv. MATHEW KENNETH POULSEN was born on 13 May 1925 in Taheke, Far North, Northland, New Zealand. He died on 18 May 2012 in Whangarei, Whangarei, Northland, New Zealand. He married Lynette Muriel Broad in 1946. She was born on 04 Nov 1927 in Hamilton, Hamilton, Waikato, New Zealand. She died on 23 Sep 1993 in Herne Bay, Auckland, Auckland, New Zealand.

---

---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

376. v. COLIN POULSEN was born in 1927. He married Iris Joan Richardson in 1953.
377. vi. HARRY JAMES POULSEN was born on 29 Sep 1928 in Taheke, Far North, Northland, New Zealand. He died on 07 Oct 1995. He married TE MIRINGA RUA HAY. She was born in 1932 in Whakapara, Whangarei, Northland, New Zealand. She died on 29 Jun 1996 in Auckland, New Zealand.
- vii. MINA HESTA POULSEN was born in 1930.
- viii. ALMA IRENE POULSEN was born in 1932.
- ix. LORNA MAE POULSEN was born in 1934.
378. x. EDITH MARGRET POULSEN was born in 1936. She died on 13 May 1975 in Mangere East New Zealand. She married (1) OWEN JOHN HILL in 1953. She married (2) GLADWYN JOHN RACK in 1965.
- xi. DAVID POULSEN was born in 1957.
- xii. CAROL POULSEN was born in 1960. She married Timothy David Aston in 1986.
139. **DAISY BELLE ALICE<sup>5</sup> POULSEN** (Neils George<sup>4</sup>, Mette Marie Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 11 Apr 1899 in Utiku New Zealand. She died on 08 Mar 1980 in Takapuna New Zealand. She married Stanley Norbury on 17 Jan 1923 in Registry Office Auckland New Zealand. He died on 16 Nov 1982 in Auckland New Zealand.

Daisy Belle Alice Poulsen was born on 11 Aug 1899 in New Zealand. She died in 1980 in New Zealand. She also went by the name of Daisy Alice Poulson.

Stanley Norbury and Daisy Belle Alice Poulsen had the following children:

379. i. LEATICE MERLE<sup>6</sup> NORBURY was born in 1925. She died in 1982 in Auckland New Zealand. She married Kenneth Henry Charles Wapp in 1944.
380. ii. ALICE JOY NORBURY was born in 1928. She married Duncan Alfred Davies in 1960.
140. **SOPHIE CHRISTINA<sup>5</sup> POULSEN** (Neils George<sup>4</sup>, Mette Marie Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 08 Apr 1902 in Torere New Zealand. She died on 14 Sep 1984. She married (1) **WILLIAM JOSEPH MCDONALD** on 16 Dec 1922 in Registry Office Auckland New Zealand. She married (2) **BERTIE JAMES MARSDON**.

Sophie Christina Poulsen was born in 1902. She also went by the name of Private. She also went by the name of Sophy Christina Poulson.

William Joseph McDonald and Sophie Christina Poulsen had the following children:

- i. KENITH LESLEY MC<sup>6</sup> DONALD.
- ii. KATHLEEN MARY MC DONALD was born in 1923. She married Alexander McKellar Ross on 06 Apr 1946 in Methodist Church Onehunga New Zealand.
381. iii. LOLITA JESSIE MC DONALD was born in 1923. She married (1) REX EDWARD ROCHFORD CARTER on 07 Mar 1951. She married (2) DOUGLAS SAMUEL WOOLFELD.
- iv. CLAIRE EDITH MCDONALD was born in 1925.
382. v. ROWAN MC DONALD was born on 27 Jun 1932 in New Zealand. He died on 24 Jan 2017 in New Zealand. He married Patricia Langdale Herbert on 04 Feb 1956 in St Peters Church, Takapuna, Auckland, New Zealand. She was born on 11 Sep 1933 in New Zealand. She died on 10 Feb 2009 in New Zealand.
141. **MABEL LILLEY JESSIE<sup>5</sup> POULSEN** (Neils George<sup>4</sup>, Mette Marie Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 08 Apr 1905 in Torere New Zealand. She died on 05 Nov 1980 in Epsom Auckland New Zealand. She married Russell Smith on 24 Oct 1922 in Registry Office Auckland New Zealand. He died on 11 May 1975 in Auckland New Zealand.

Mabel Lilley Jessie Poulsen was born on 08 Aug 1905 in New Zealand. She died in 1980 in New Zealand. She also went by the name of Jessie Lily Mabel Poulson.

Russell Smith and Mabel Lilley Jessie Poulsen had the following children:

---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

- 383. i. RUSSELL ROBERT NEIL<sup>6</sup> SMITH was born in 1923. He married Valerie Florence Lythe in 1947.
  - 384. ii. SELWYN GEORGE SMITH was born in 1924. He died on 01 Feb 1976 in Auckland New Zealand. He married Florence Elizabeth Pilkington in 1950.
  - 385. iii. MERVYN JAMES SMITH was born in 1926. He married (1) ANITA RAE ALLPORT in 1950. He married (2) LORNA M ? in 1953. He married (3) ???.
  - 386. iv. LAUREL ALICIA SMITH was born in 1929. She died on 13 Oct 1963 in Auckland New Zealand. She married Cyril Edgar Bagnall in 1949.
142. **MAURICE WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> POULSEN** (Neils George<sup>4</sup>, Mette Marie Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 27 Mar 1885 in River Styx New Zealand. He died on 28 Aug 1927 in Mackay, Queensland, Australia (COD: Cerebral Haemorrhage leading to coma and cardiac failure. Died in District Hospital, Mackay, QLD). He married (1) **RUTH GERTRUDE NEWMAN** on 18 Jul 1917 in Registry Office Auckland New Zealand. He married (2) **IVY LAURA PILKINGTON** on 17 Mar 1924 in Registry Office Auckland New Zealand. She died on 04 Sep 1973 in Auckland New Zealand.

Maurice William Poulsen was born on 27 Mar 1885 in Belfast, Christchurch, New Zealand. He died on 28 Aug 1927 in Auckland New Zealand.

Maurice William Poulsen and Ruth Gertrude Newman had the following child:

- 387. i. IVY MYRTILE<sup>6</sup> POULSEN was born on 14 Apr 1918 in Auckland New Zealand. She died in 2016. She married JOFFRE ALFRED GARFIELD MORRIS. He was born on 11 Mar 1917 in Coonoor, New Zealand. He died on 05 Apr 1989 in Tauranga, New Zealand.

Maurice William Poulsen and Ivy Laura Pilkington had the following children:

- 388. ii. NORA ALICE POULSEN was born on 30 Jun 1922. She died on 13 Aug 2004. She married (1) JOHN THEODORE GERMON on 19 Oct 1943 in Auckland New Zealand. He was born on 19 May 1905 in Tiverton. He died on 11 Nov 1972 in Auckland New Zealand. She married (2) THOMAS EDWARD BERGHAM in 1975.
  - 389. iii. DOROTHY TUI POULSEN was born on 13 Dec 1924. She died on 14 Oct 2015 in Alexandra Headlands Queensland. She married (1) NOEL LANGTON in 1947. She married (2) BEN REES FRY. He was born on 11 Nov 1922. He died on 02 Jun 2007 in Motueka.
  - 390. iv. MARGRET IVY POULSEN was born in 1926. She married (1) CLAUDE WILLIAM O'NEILL in 1947. She married (2) PETER ALWN COWAN in 1957. She married (3) WILLIAM MATHEW BRIT. He was born in 1891 in Paddington, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia. He died on 18 Jun 1966 in Omana Private Hospital, Auckland, New Zealand.
143. **GLADY METTI MARIE<sup>5</sup> BAKER** (Pauline Vilhelmine Marie Sophie<sup>4</sup> Poulsen, Mette Marie Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 13 Dec 1897 in Christchurch New Zealand. She died on 17 Jan 1987 in Tauranga New Zealand. She married Arthur Edward Davies, son of George Lemuel Wasley Davies and Florence B Varkow, on 29 Jul 1918 in Rotorua New Zealand. He was born on 22 Mar 1898 in Opunake New Zealand. He died on 27 Feb 1980 in Tauranga New Zealand.

Gladly Metti Marie Baker also went by the name of Gladys Metta Maria Davies.

Arthur Edward Davies and Gladly Metti Marie Baker had the following child:

- i. CYRIL ARTHUR<sup>6</sup> DAVIES was born on 22 Sep 1918 in Rotorua, Bay of Plenty, New Zealand. He died on 17 Jan 1996 in Tauranga, Bay of Plenty, New Zealand. He married JANET OLIVE MCLINTOCK. She was born on 18 Jan 1919 in Auckland New Zealand. She died on 30 Jun 1957 in Auckland New Zealand.
144. **LOUISE<sup>5</sup> LUDVIGSEN** (Marius<sup>4</sup>, Maren Elisabeth Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 26 Nov 1903 in Bredballe Hornstrup, Vejle, Denmark. She died on 28 Jan 1993 in Bredballe, Denmark. She married Carl Sophuis Rasmus Anthonsen, son of Johan Sivert Anthonsen and Jakobine Maack, on 06 Dec 1924. He was born on 16 Jun 1899 in Engum, Hatting, Vejle, Denmark.

---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

Carl Sophuis Rasmus Anthonen and Louise Ludvigsen had the following children:

- i. DAGMAR JOHANNE<sup>6</sup> ANTHONSEN was born on 07 Dec 1924 in Hornstrup, Veile Denmark. She married Erick Holst Hansen, son of Hans Fredrick Hansen and Helga Helena Holst, on 23 Jul 1949 in Hornstrup, Vejle, Denmark. He was born on 20 Oct 1922.
  - ii. INGER LISE ANTHONSEN was born on 09 Dec 1925 in Hornstrup, Veile Denmark. She died on 02 Oct 1944 in Hornstrup, Vejle, Denmark.
  - iii. GUDA JACOBINE ANTHONSEN was born on 13 Oct 1927 in Hornstrup, Veile Denmark. She died on 28 Feb 1963 in Hornstrup, Veile Denmark.
  391. iv. GIRTHIE BRIDGET ANTHONSEN was born on 17 Sep 1929 in Hornstrup, Vejle, Denmark. She married Kund Harley Thorvald Henriksen on 22 Jul 1950 in Hornstrup, Vejle, Denmark. He was born on 07 Apr 1925.
  392. v. GUNNA MARIUS ANTHONSEN was born on 26 Dec 1931 in Bredballe Hornstrup, Vejle, Denmark. He married Bodel Junker Jepsen on 01 Mar 1953 in Vejle, Sct. Nicolai, Nørvang, Sydjylland, Danmark. She was born on 06 Sep 1930.
  393. vi. ANNA KATHRINE ANTHONSEN was born on 26 Nov 1933 in Bredballe Strand, Hornstrup, Nørvang, Vejle, Danmark. She married CONNIE LEIF CHABERT. He was born on 11 May 1934 in Roskilde, Danmark. He died on 18 Feb 1982 in Roskilde, Roskilde, Danmark.
  394. vii. RUTH SOJA ANTHONSEN was born on 16 Apr 1936 in Hornstrup, Veile Denmark. She died on 13 May 2008 in Bredballe, Danmark. She married Aage Mikkelsen on 18 Apr 1957 in Hornstrup, Veile Denmark. He was born on 01 Nov 1937.
  - viii. KARL JORGAN ANTHONSEN was born on 28 Jan 1941 in Hornstrup, Vejle, Denmark.
145. **MARIE<sup>5</sup> LUDVIGSEN** (Marius<sup>4</sup>, Maren Elisabeth Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 10 Nov 1904 in Bredballe Hornstrup, Vejle, Denmark. She died on 22 Apr 1998. She married Henrik Cilius Klüver, son of Magnus Ditlov Klyver and Mette Marie Jensen, on 31 Dec 1924 in Hornstrup, Vejle, Denmark. He was born on 20 Jun 1899 in Vejle, Denmark. He died on 22 Aug 1978 in Vejle, Denmark.

Henrik Cilius Klüver and Marie Ludvigsen had the following children:

- i. ERIC SVEND<sup>6</sup> KLYVER was born on 10 Jan 1932 in Vor Frelse Sogn Veile Denmark.
- ii. THORKILD KLYVER was born on 01 Nov 1941 in Vor Frelse Sogn Veile Denmark. He died on 16 Mar 1942 in Vor Frelse Sogn Veile Denmark. He married ANNE. She was born on 04 Mar 1944. She died on 29 Jan 2012 in Fredericia ,Denmark.
- iii. ERIC KLÜVER was born on 09 Aug 1945 in Vor Frelse Sogn Veile Denmark. He married SONJA.
395. iv. CHARLES KRISTINE KLÜVER was born on 28 Mar 1925 in St Nicholas Veile Denmark. He died on 11 Nov 1997 in Veile Denmark. He married Ellen Valberg Dupont, daughter of Jacob Dupont and Bolette Marie Mikkelsen, on 25 Nov 1950 in St Johannes Veile Denmark. She was born on 20 Dec 1922 in Grejs ,Sindbjerg Sogn Vejle,Denmark. She died on 08 Oct 1990 in Valløsgade 33 ,Østerbo ,Vejle ,Denmark.
396. v. AAGE MAGNUS KLÜVER was born on 12 Nov 1928 in Vor Frelse Sogn Veile Denmark. He died on 20 Feb 1997 in Vejle Denmark. He married (1) RUTH KRISTINE HANSEN, daughter of Hans Peder Richard Hansen and Kristine Elly Nielsen, on 08 Jan 1955 in Sct Johannes Kirk Vejle Denmark. She was born on 29 May 1935 in Norrum Vieled Denmark. He married (2) LISSY. She was born on 04 Jun 1933. She died on 24 Apr 2002 in Vejle, Denmark.
397. vi. THORKILD KLÜVER was born on 15 Apr 1944 in Vor Frelse Sogn Veile Denmark. He died on 29 Jul 2020 in Fredericia ,Denmark. He married ANNI. She was born on 04 Mar 1944. She died on 29 Jan 2012.
- vii. JOHANNE MARIE KLÜVER was born on 17 Aug 1927 in VejleSct Nicolai Sogn ,Vejle Amt ,Denmark.

---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

146. **AGNES JOHANNE<sup>5</sup> LUDVIGSEN** (Marius<sup>4</sup>, Maren Elisabeth Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 31 Dec 1906 in Bredballe Hornstrup, Vejle, Denmark. She died in 1985. She married **POUL TAXA**.

Poul Taxa and Agnes Johanne Ludvigsen had the following children:

- i. C1<sup>6</sup> TAXA.
- ii. C2 TAXA.

147. **CHRISTIAN<sup>5</sup> LUDVIGSEN** (Marius<sup>4</sup>, Maren Elisabeth Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 08 Jan 1907 in Bredballe Hornstrup, Vejle, Denmark. He died on 11 Nov 1996. He married Marie Anna Moler Madsen on 22 Jun 1941 in Hornstrup, Veile Denmark. She was born on 19 Apr 1912.

Christian Ludvigsen and Marie Anna Moler Madsen had the following children:

- i. JENS TAGE<sup>6</sup> LUDVIGSEN was born on 08 Jun 1942 in Hornstrup, Veile Denmark.
- ii. JOHAN LUDVIGSEN was born on 11 Apr 1946 in Hornstrup, Veile Denmark.

148. **ANNA FREDRICKKIE<sup>5</sup> LUDVIGSEN** (Marius<sup>4</sup>, Maren Elisabeth Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 09 Feb 1908 in Bredballe Hornstrup, Vejle, Denmark. She died after 1997. She married (1) **KRISTJAN KRISTOFFER DØHR**, son of Johan Christoffer Dørr and Otilie Jensine Kirstine Kristensen, on 09 Feb 1932 in Thyregod sogn. He was born on 02 Jan 1908 in Moselund, Engesvang sogn. She married (2) **PETER CHRISTIAN ANDREASEN** after 1940. He was born on 03 Feb 1893 in Vissenbjerg sogn, Odense. He died on 03 Dec 1969 in Stouby sogn, Bjerre herred, Vejle.

Kristjan Kristoffer Døhr and Anna Fredrickkie Ludvigsen had the following child:

398. i. LINDY<sup>6</sup> DÜRR was born on 02 Nov 1937 in Jestrup, Lyngs sogn. He married KILDAHL.

149. **JENNY<sup>5</sup> LUDVIGSEN** (Marius<sup>4</sup>, Maren Elisabeth Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 10 Mar 1909 in Bredballe Hornstrup, Vejle, Denmark. She died on 18 Nov 1992 in Vejle, Vejle, Syddanmark, Denmark. She married Knud Herman Jensen, son of Alfred Herman Jensen and Kristine Christensen, on 11 May 1930 in Vejle, Denmark. He was born on 05 Apr 1908 in Ulvedalen, Bredballe, Hornstrups, Danmark. He died on 04 Mar 1992 in Vejle, Nørvang, Vejle.

Knud Herman Jensen and Jenny Ludvigsen had the following children:

399. i. POUL ERIC<sup>6</sup> JENSEN was born on 10 Jan 1929. He died on 30 Oct 1997 in Växjö, Växjö, Kronobergs län, Sweden. He married Sonja Anna Ingeborg Neikter on 23 Jun 1951 in Rävemåla kyrka, Kronobergs län, Sweden.
- ii. VILLY JENSEN was born on 03 Oct 1932 in Vejle, Nørvang, Vejle. He died on 26 Dec 1948 in Vejle, Denmark.
400. iii. ALFRED MARIUS JENSEN was born on 09 Sep 1935 in Hover Parish Vejle, Denmark. He married (1) BONDE. He married (2) SANDGÅRD.
401. iv. INGE JENSEN was born on 29 Apr 1934 in Vejle, Vejle Municipality, Region Syddanmark, Denmark. She died on 10 Jul 2019 in Lomma, Skåne län, Sweden. She married KNUT OLOF ANDERSSON. He was born on 21 Jun 1925. He died on 02 Jan 2011 in Lomma, Skåne län, Sweden.
- v. IB JENSEN was born on 20 Mar 1936 in Hover Parish Vejle, Denmark. He died on 13 Dec 2023 in Vejle, Denmark. He married FELDINGER.
- vi. UN NAMED JENSEN was born on 16 Mar 1937. He died on 29 Apr 1937.
402. vii. BOY JENSEN. He married UTH.
403. viii. BOY2 JENSEN. He married LA COUR.

150. **KAREN<sup>5</sup> LUDVIGSEN** (Marius<sup>4</sup>, Maren Elisabeth Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 27 Apr 1910 in Bredballe Hornstrup, Vejle, Denmark. She died on 26 Sep 1989. She married Viggo Anders Enevoldsen, son of Elias Enevoldsen and Sigrid, on 14 Oct 1936 in Bredballe Kirke. He was born on 10 Jul 1912 in Taulov, Vejle, Denmark. He died on 03 Jun 1968.

---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

Viggo Anders Enevoldsen and Karen Ludvigsen had the following children:

- i. ERIK LUND<sup>6</sup> ENEVOLDSEN was born on 26 Nov 1938 in Taulov, Vejle, Denmark.
- ii. LISSA ENEVOLDSEN was born on 31 Aug 1939 in Taulov, Vejle, Denmark.

151. **KLARA AGNETE<sup>5</sup> LUDVIGSEN** (Marius<sup>4</sup>, Maren Elisabeth Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 25 Jul 1911 in Bredballe Hornstrup, Vejle, Denmark. She married Bernhardt Kristian Kundsén, son of Holger Andraus Kundsén and Emilie Villeseen Madsén, on 03 Nov 1934 in Hornstrup, Vejle, Denmark. He was born on 26 Dec 1905 in Hanning. He died on 07 Jan 1979 in Vejle, Denmark.

Bernhardt Kristian Kundsén and Klara Agnete Ludvigsen had the following children:

- i. EBBA ELISABETH<sup>6</sup> KUNDSÉN was born on 19 Jan 1935 in Vejle, Denmark.
- ii. KAREN KUNDSÉN was born on 23 Jan 1938 in Vejle, Denmark.
- iii. JØRGEN KUNDSÉN was born on 24 Mar 1939 in Vejle, Denmark.
404. iv. G KUNDSÉN. She married LEIF SØNDERBACH JENSEN. He was born on 04 Apr 1940 in Vejle, Denmark.

152. **ÅGE MARIUS<sup>5</sup> LUDVIGSEN** (Marius<sup>4</sup>, Maren Elisabeth Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 02 Oct 1912 in Bredballe Hornstrup, Vejle, Denmark. He married **KATHRINE**.

Åge Marius Ludvigsen and Kathrine had the following children:

- i. C<sup>6</sup> LUDVIGSEN.
- ii. C2 LUDVIGSEN.

153. **JOHANNES<sup>5</sup> LUDVIGSEN** (Marius<sup>4</sup>, Maren Elisabeth Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 26 Nov 1917 in Bredballe Hornstrup, Vejle, Denmark. He married **ROSA**.

Johannes Ludvigsen and Rosa had the following children:

405. i. JENS RISVIG<sup>6</sup> LUDVIGSEN was born on 07 Jun 1944. He died in 2001.
- ii. C LUDVIGSEN.

154. **LILLY LOUISE<sup>5</sup> HJORTSØ** (Frederikke<sup>4</sup> Ludvigsen, Maren Elisabeth Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 09 Jun 1898 in København, København, Denmark. She married Knud William Herring, son of Herman Carl Herring and Dagmar Anna Juliane Jørgensen, on 17 Jun 1922. He was born on 01 Jun 1897 in København.

Knud William Herring and Lilly Louise Hjortsø had the following children:

- i. INGA LILLY<sup>6</sup> HERRING was born on 04 Jul 1923 in København, Denmark.
- ii. JØRGEN KNUD HERRING was born on 13 Mar 1927 in København, Denmark.

155. **LEO ERVIN LARSEN<sup>5</sup> HJORTH** (Frederikke<sup>4</sup> Ludvigsen, Maren Elisabeth Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 24 Aug 1909 in København, København, Denmark. He died on 29 Dec 1996. He married Ellen Agnete Lamers Sterder Hansen on 24 Dec 1936 in København, København, Denmark. She was born on 07 Nov 1909 in København, København, Denmark.

Leo Ervin Larsen Hjorth and Ellen Agnete Lamers Sterder Hansen had the following children:

- i. LARS<sup>6</sup> HJORTH was born on 19 Aug 1938 in Hasseris, Hornum, Ålborg, Denmark.
- ii. ULLA ELLEN HJORTH was born on 04 Apr 1940 in Hasseris, Hornum, Ålborg, Denmark.

156. **JENS MARTIN<sup>5</sup> JENSEN** (Maren<sup>4</sup> Ludvigsen, Maren Elisabeth Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 26 Jul 1886 in Brande, Vejle, Denmark. He died on 11 Dec 1975. He married Laura Hansine Hansen on 20 Jun 1916 in New York, N.Y., New York. She was born on 03 Aug 1891. She died on 19 Nov 1974.

Jens Martin Jensen and Laura Hansine Hansen had the following child:

- i. LILIAN<sup>6</sup> JENSEN.

---

## Generation 6 (cont.)

157. **METTE MARIE AGNES MARTHA<sup>6</sup> MADSEN** (Mette Christine<sup>5</sup> Christensen, Maren Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Villadsen, Fransicana Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 24 Nov 1883 in Aarhus, Aarhus, Denmark. She died on 21 Nov 1955 in Fredericial, Vejle, Denmark. She married Peter Skou Petersen on 03 Sep 1908. He was born on 07 Dec 1884 in Thorum, Salling, Denmark. He died on 14 Sep 1961 in Fredericial, Vejle, Denmark.
- Peter Skou Petersen married Mette Marie Agnes Martha Madsen on 03 Sep 1908 in Vejle, Vejle, Denmark.
- Peter Skou Petersen and Mette Marie Agnes Martha Madsen had the following children:
- i. **KAJ FRODE<sup>7</sup> SKOU PETERSEN** was born on 27 Jan 1910 in Varde, Ribe, Denm.. He died on 13 May 1975. He married Lily Viola Rasmussen, daughter of Sophus Rasmussen, on 13 May 1934 in Parkvej, Kolding, Vejle, Denmark. She was born on 07 May 1908. She died on 30 Sep 1993.
  - ii. **SVEND OTTO SKOU PETERSEN** was born on 24 Nov 1912 in Varde, Ribe, Denm.. He died. He married Margrethe Hansine Pedersen on 29 Jul 1938 in Esbjerg, Esbjerg Municipality, Region Syddanmark, Denmark. She was born on 01 Feb 1912.
  - iii. **KIRSTEN SKOU PETERSEN** was born on 15 Jul 1918 in Varde, Denmark. She died on 02 Jul 2011 in Turlock, Stanislaus, California, United States. She married Terje Schiller on 05 Dec 1943 in Nr Bjaert Pr, Kolding, Denmark. He was born on 11 Feb 1918 in Odense, Denmark. He died on 19 Apr 1996 in Stanislaus.
158. **MAGNUS LAHN<sup>6</sup> MADSEN** (Mette Christine<sup>5</sup> Christensen, Maren Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Villadsen, Fransicana Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 28 Nov 1888 in Aarhus, Denmark. He died. He married Cacilie Meiers on 21 Nov 1918. She was born on 22 Nov 1888 in Bayern.
- Magnus Lahn Madsen and Cacilie Meiers had the following child:
- i. **CACILIE ROSINA<sup>7</sup> MADSEN** was born on 09 May 1919 in Horsens, Denmark.
159. **SIGNE<sup>6</sup> CHRISTENSEN** (Søren<sup>5</sup>, Maren Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Villadsen, Fransicana Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 07 May 1897 in Horsens, Skanderborg, Denmark. She married (1) **JENSEN**. She married (2) **MARIUS BECH SIMONSEN** on 14 Dec 1927 in Horsens, Skanderborg, Denmark. He was born on 28 Jul 1900.
- Jensen and Signe Christensen had the following child:
- i. **ELLY<sup>7</sup> JENSEN** was born on 29 May 1916 in Horsens, Skanderborg, Denmark.
160. **HARALD<sup>6</sup> CHRISTENSEN** (Søren<sup>5</sup>, Maren Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Villadsen, Fransicana Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 31 Jan 1900 in Horsens, Skanderborg, Denmark. He died about 1976. He married **KAREN MARIE CHRISTENSEN**. She was born on 04 Sep 1909 in København Danmark. She died in 1982 in København Danmark.
- Harald Christensen and Karen Marie Christensen had the following child:
- i. **ELSE<sup>7</sup> CHRISTENSEN** was born on 22 Aug 1929 in København Danmark.
161. **HENRY<sup>6</sup> CHRISTENSEN** (Søren<sup>5</sup>, Maren Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Villadsen, Fransicana Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 24 Jan 1903 in Horsens, Skanderborg, Denmark. He married Marie Ditlevine Kjæruldt Kristensen on 04 Apr 1931 in Horsens, Skanderborg, Denmark. She was born on 29 Mar 1898.
- Henry Christensen and Marie Ditlevine Kjæruldt Kristensen had the following children:
- i. **ORLA RJARULFF<sup>7</sup> CHRISTENSEN** was born on 03 Aug 1922 in Horsens, Skanderborg, Denmark.
  - ii. **BØRGE RJARULF CHRISTENSEN** was born on 13 Nov 1924 in Horsens, Skanderborg, Denmark.
  - iii. **SONJA RJARULF CHRISTENSEN** was born on 17 Dec 1932 in Horsens, Skanderborg, Denmark.
162. **SVEND ÅGE<sup>6</sup> CHRISTENSEN** (Søren<sup>5</sup>, Maren Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Villadsen, Fransicana Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 29 Mar 1905 in Horsens, Skanderborg, Denmark. He married (1) **HANSINE PETREA RASMINE NIELSEN**, daughter of Erik Nielsen and Dorthea Kirstine Rasmussen, on 25 Sep 1926 in Horsens, Skanderborg, Denmark. She was born on 13 Nov 1899. She died on 26 Aug 1933. He married (2) **ANNA KAISER**, daughter of Hans Frederik Martin Kaiser and Kristine Olesen, on 04 Nov 1933 in Vor Frelzers, Horsens, Skanderborg, Denmark. She was born on 29 Oct 1907 in Tamdrup Sogn Skanderborg Amt.
- Svend Åge Christensen and Hansine Petrea Rasmine Nielsen had the following children:

---

## Generation 6 (cont.)

- i. SØREN ERIK<sup>7</sup> CHRISTENSEN was born on 01 May 1924 in Horsens.
- ii. ANNE LISE CHRISTENSEN was born on 31 Mar 1927 in Horsens.

Svend Åge Christensen and Anna Kaiser had the following children:

- iii. BENT KAISER CHRISTENSEN was born on 21 Aug 1935 in Horsens Klosterkirke Sogn, Skanderborg, Denmark.
- iv. FINN KAISER CHRISTENSEN was born on 21 Dec 1936 in Horsens Klosterkirke Sogn, Skanderborg, Denmark.

163. **REGMAR<sup>6</sup> CHRISTENSEN** (Anders Sofus<sup>5</sup>, Maren Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Villadsen, Fransicana Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 30 Mar 1906 in Aale By, Aale sogn. She died in 1985 in Aale Kirkegaard. She married Karl Frandsen, son of Eske Jensen Frandsen and Kristiane Würtz, on 01 Dec 1930 in Aale sogn ,Skanderborg, Denmark. He was born on 30 Jun 1907 in Bregnholmgaard,Aale Sogn Skanderborg. He died in 1978 in Aale Kirkegaard ,Skanderborg, Denmark.

Karl Frandsen and Regmar Christensen had the following children:

- i. ESKE<sup>7</sup> FRANDSEN was born on 28 May 1932 in Agerskovgaard, Harrits, Ejstrup sogn ,Skanderborg, Denmark. He died on 16 Dec 2006 in Aale Kirkegaard. He married Hedvig Andersen Svop, daughter of Anders Andersen Svop and Edel Sorensen, on 31 Oct 1958 in Landet sogn Svendborg, Denmark. She was born on 17 Oct 1936 in Strammelse, Landet sogn Svendborg, Denmark.
- ii. GRETHA FRANDSEN was born on 24 Mar 1937 in Ejstrup Sogn,Skanderborg, Denmark. She married Egon Berthelsen, son of Karl Bertelsen and Kathern Marie Laurdsen, on 19 Nov 1960. He was born on 13 Apr 1936 in Vejle Denmark.
- iii. LIS FRANDSEN was born on 30 Sep 1943 in Ejstrup Sogn,Skanderborg, Denmark. She married Erik Liboriussen before 1965. He was born in 1943 in Alrø Parish, Århus, Denmark.

164. **EDITH MARIE<sup>6</sup> CHRISTENSEN** (Anders Sofus<sup>5</sup>, Maren Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Villadsen, Fransicana Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 03 Jul 1907 in Aale Sogn Skanderborg Amt. She died on 07 Aug 2006. She married Niels Kjær Mikkelsen on 07 Jul 1935 in Aale Sogn Skanderborg Amt. He was born on 02 Aug 1903 in Tamdrup Sogn Skanderborg Amt.

Niels Kjær Mikkelsen and Edith Marie Christensen had the following children:

- i. ELLEN LAURBERG<sup>7</sup> MIKKELSEN was born on 10 Sep 1935 in Tamdrup Sogn Skanderborg Amt. She died on 07 Aug 2006. She married Karl Laudits Jørgensen on 05 Apr 1955 in Tamdrup Kirke Skanderborg Amt. He was born on 01 Sep 1934.
- ii. MARIE JENSINE LAURBERG MIKKELSEN was born on 12 Dec 1937 in Tamdrup Sogn Skanderborg Amt.

165. **EMMY<sup>6</sup> CHRISTENSEN** (Anders Sofus<sup>5</sup>, Maren Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Villadsen, Fransicana Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 09 Apr 1909. She married Laurits Kristian Pedersbæk, son of Niels Severin Andersen Pedersbæk and Karoline Marie Jørgensen Styrbæk, on 17 May 1936 in Aale, Vrads, Skanderborg. He was born on 13 Sep 1905 in Klim strand, Vester Han, Thisted. He died on 26 Feb 1963 in Mattrup skov Tyrsting Sogn Skanderborg, Denmark.

Laurits Kristian Pedersbæk and Emmy Christensen had the following children:

- i. GUDRUND<sup>7</sup> PEDERSBÆK was born on 27 Dec 1936 in Aggersborg Hjørring, Denmark.
- ii. OVE PEDERSBÆK was born on 03 May 1938 in Aggersborg Hjørring, Denmark. He died on 15 Sep 2009. He married LISSI.

166. **SVEND<sup>6</sup> CHRISTENSEN** (Anders Sofus<sup>5</sup>, Maren Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Villadsen, Fransicana Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 23 Mar 1913 in Åle, Vrads, Skanderborg, Denmark. He married Maria Kirstine Hansine on 16 Dec 1936. She was born on 31 Dec 1916 in Aale, Skanderborg.

Svend Christensen and Maria Kirstine Hansine had the following child:

- i. VAGN<sup>7</sup> CHRISTENSEN was born on 21 Jun 1938 in Tamdrup, Aarhus.

167. **RAGNHILD<sup>6</sup> CHRISTENSEN** (Anders Sofus<sup>5</sup>, Maren Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Villadsen, Fransicana Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 14 Feb 1919 in Åle, Vrads, Skanderborg, Denmark. She died on 04 Sep 1999 in Lindved, Vejle, Denmark. She married Frede Eskildsen on 10 Dec 1938 in Åle, Vrads, Skanderborg, Denmark. He was born on 12 Jul 1912 in Føvling, Denmark. He died on 26 Feb 2000.

Frede Eskildsen and Ragnhild Christensen had the following children:

- i. ERNA<sup>7</sup> ESKILDSEN was born on 04 Oct 1941 in Åle, Vrads, Skanderborg, Denmark. She married MONBERG JENSEN.



---

## Generation 6 (cont.)

- ii. LEIF ESKILDSEN was born on 11 Jul 1944 in Åle, Vrads, Skanderborg, Denmark.
168. **JENS<sup>6</sup> LILHOLM** (Andreas Franciscus<sup>5</sup>, Fransiskena<sup>4</sup> Villadsen, Fransicana Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 18 Dec 1893 in Søgade 199 Vejle, Sct. Nicolai, Nørvang, Sydjylland, Danmark. He married Julie Martine Sofie Petersen, daughter of Mathias Petersen and Ane Sofie Karlsen, in 1920. She was born on 03 Jan 1890 in Birkerød, Rudersdal, Denmark.
- Jens Lilholm and Julie Martine Sofie Petersen had the following children:
- i. ANNA HARRIET<sup>7</sup> LILHOLM was born on 22 Jun 1920 in København, Denmark. She died on 28 Feb 1989. She married Villy Louis Eberhardt Nielsen on 13 Jan 1940. He was born on 16 May 1916 in København, Denmark.
- ii. EDEL NANCY LILHOLM was born on 20 Jun 1922 in København, Danmark.
- iii. ERIK ANDREAS LILHOLM was born on 18 Jan 1932.
169. **AAGE MARIUS<sup>6</sup> LILHOLM** (Andreas Franciscus<sup>5</sup>, Fransiskena<sup>4</sup> Villadsen, Fransicana Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 08 Jan 1898 in Fredericiagade 13, Vejle, Sct. Nicolai, Nørvang, Sydjylland, Danmark. He married Marie Cathrine Jepsen, daughter of Marious Jensen and Jensine Marie Petersen, on 03 Sep 1920 in Vor Frelse Sogn Veile Denmark. She was born on 27 Sep 1899.
- Aage Marius Lilholm and Marie Cathrine Jepsen had the following children:
- i. TOVE INGA<sup>7</sup> LILHOLM was born on 23 Oct 1920 in Vejle, Denmark. She married Svend Aage Kronborg Nielsen, son of Klaus Kristian Nielsen and Elisabeth Agate Kromborg, on 10 Apr 1941 in København, Danmark. He was born on 26 Jul 1911 in Selbjerggård, Tømmerby.
- ii. KURT HEMMING LILHOLM was born on 26 Jan 1926 in Vejle, Denmark.
170. **MAGDA MARIE ANDREA<sup>6</sup> LILHOLM** (Andreas Franciscus<sup>5</sup>, Fransiskena<sup>4</sup> Villadsen, Fransicana Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 07 Nov 1902 in Holbæk, Holbæk, Sjælland, Danmark. She married Knud Ove Hendriksen, son of Christian Carl Hendriksen and Else Kirstine Sørine Jensen, on 20 Sep 1920 in Vor Frelser, Vejle, Nørvang, Sydjylland, Danmark. He was born on 27 Dec 1898 in Vejle, Nørvang, Grejs.
- Knud Ove Hendriksen and Magda Marie Andrea Lilholm had the following child:
- i. HARALD OVE LILHOLM<sup>7</sup> HENDRIKSEN was born on 03 Oct 1920 in Vejle. He died on 23 Jul 2013 in Vejle Vejle Denmark. He married INGER.
171. **ASTRID RIGMOR CHRISTINE<sup>6</sup> LILHOLM** (Andreas Franciscus<sup>5</sup>, Fransiskena<sup>4</sup> Villadsen, Fransicana Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 08 May 1907 in Kvisthusgade 10, Vejle, Sct. Nicolai, Nørvang, Sydjylland, Danmark. She died in Aalborg Amtssygehus, Ansgar sogn, Aalborg. She married Johannes Christian Dalbro on 20 Jun 1925 in Vejle, Vejle, Denmark. He was born on 15 Jul 1898. He died on 19 Jul 1960 in Aalborg Amtssygehus, Ansgar sogn, Aalborg.
- Johannes Christian Dalbro and Astrid Rigmor Christine Lilholm had the following child:
- i. TONNY GRETHE<sup>7</sup> DALBRO was born on 14 Aug 1925. She died on 18 Jul 2016 in Aabybro, Denmark. She married RASMUS JØRGEN NIELSEN. He was born on 26 Sep 1925 in Haarby Pr Skanderborg. He died on 02 Dec 2012.
172. **LILY ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> LILHOLM** (Andreas Franciscus<sup>5</sup>, Fransiskena<sup>4</sup> Villadsen, Fransicana Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 02 Aug 1909 in Holmen 18, Vejle, Sct. Nicolai, Nørvang, Sydjylland, Danmark. She married Peder Nielsen Madsen, son of Mads Kristen Madsen and Else Marie Nielsen, on 04 Dec 1929 in Vejle, Nørvang, Grejs. He was born on 21 Mar 1898.
- Peder Nielsen Madsen and Lily Elizabeth Lilholm had the following children:
- i. CHRISTIAN LILHOLM<sup>7</sup> MADSEN was born on 13 Feb 1931 in Vejle, Nørvang, Grejs.
- ii. INGE LILHOLM MADSEN was born on 07 Apr 1936 in Vejle, Sct. Nicolai, Nørvang, Sydjylland, Danmark.
173. **POUL<sup>6</sup> MÖLLER** (Nielsine Vilhelmine<sup>5</sup> Lilholm, Fransiskena<sup>4</sup> Villadsen, Fransicana Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 01 Sep 1891 in København, Denmark. He married Ellen Sofie Camilla Larsen, daughter of Poul Christian Larsen and Gertha Amalie Nielsen Lehd, on 23 Oct 1921. She was born on 11 Feb 1899 in Odense, Danmark.

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

Poul Möller and Ellen Sofie Camilla Larsen had the following children:

- i. OVE<sup>7</sup> MÖLLER was born on 06 Apr 1922 in Odense, Danmark.
- ii. ERIK MÖLLER was born on 01 Jan 1924 in Odense, Danmark.
- iii. POUL MÖLLER was born on 30 Sep 1926 in Odense, Danmark.
- iv. INGER MÖLLER was born on 31 Dec 1931 in Odense, Danmark.

174. **AUREL<sup>6</sup> MÖLLER** (Nielsine Vilhelmine<sup>5</sup> Lilholm, Fransiskena<sup>4</sup> Villadsen, Fransicana Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 06 Oct 1894 in København, Denmark. He died in 1968. He married Frederikke Kristine Pedersen on 28 May 1917 in København, Danmark. She was born on 01 Aug 1897 in Østerbølle. She died in 1971.

Aurel Möller and Frederikke Kristine Pedersen had the following children:

- i. NIELS ORVAR<sup>7</sup> MÖLLER was born on 15 May 1917 in Frederiksberg, Denmark.
- ii. INGA BRITTA MÖLLER was born on 04 Mar 1922 in Frederiksberg, Denmark.
- iii. KJELD MÖLLER was born on 25 Aug 1924 in København, Denmark.
- iv. BENT MÖLLER was born on 22 Jan 1926 in København, Denmark.
- v. JYTTE MÖLLER was born on 24 Nov 1934 in København, Denmark.

175. **MARIE FRANSISKA<sup>6</sup> NIELSEN** (Jørgine Augusta<sup>5</sup> Lilholm, Fransiskena<sup>4</sup> Villadsen, Fransicana Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 11 Nov 1894 in Ølbryggeriet, Nørreskoven, Vejle, Sct. Nikolai, Nørvang, Sydjylland, Danmark. She married Adolf Vilhelm Jung, son of Carl Jung and Maren Sofie Krause, in 1918. He was born on 18 Jan 1895 in Rosengade 8.2sal, Skt. Paul, København, Sokkelund, København, Hovedstaden, Dänemark.

Adolf Vilhelm Jung and Marie Fransiska Nielsen had the following child:

- i. INGE AUGUSTA<sup>7</sup> JUNG was born on 04 Apr 1920 in København, Denmark.

176. **POULA NIELSINE<sup>6</sup> NIELSEN** (Jørgine Augusta<sup>5</sup> Lilholm, Fransiskena<sup>4</sup> Villadsen, Fransicana Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 03 Jul 1896 in Bryggereiet Norreskoven Vejle. She died on 23 Jun 1975 in Vejle Vejle Denmark. She married Jens Peter Julius Mortensen, son of Niels Marius Mortensen and Emma Henriette Jensen, on 20 Dec 1919 in Vor Frelse Sogn Veile Denmark. He was born on 24 Feb 1890 in Vejle Vejle Denmark. He died on 28 Feb 1963.

Jens Peter Julius Mortensen and Poula Nielsine Nielsen had the following children:

- i. NIELS THORKILD MARTIN<sup>7</sup> MORTENSEN was born on 13 Feb 1922 in Vor Frelse Sogn Veile Denmark. He died on 27 Feb 1983 in Struer, Midtjylland, Dänemark. He married Inge Kristensen on 17 Sep 1950 in Struer Kirke, Struer, Hjerm, Ringkøbin. She was born on 28 Dec 1929 in Engvejen 1, Struer Købstad, Struer, Hjerm, Ringkøbing,.
- ii. VAGN PREBEN MORTENSEN was born on 26 Jan 1923 in Vejle, Vor Frelser, Nørvang, Sydjylland, Danmark. He died on 24 Aug 2011 in Vejle, Syddanmark, Denmark. He married BIRTHE SØRENSEN. She was born on 11 Feb 1932 in Vejle, Nørvang, Vejle, Sydjylland, Danmark. She died on 21 Aug 2011 in Odder, Central Denmark Region, Denmark.
- iii. HELGE MORTENSEN was born on 23 Mar 1932 in Vejle, Sydjylland, Danmark. He died on 21 Mar 2023 in Struer Plejehjem, Struer, Hjerm, Ringk. He married BEATE AUGUSTA BOLETTE MARGRETHE JOHNSEN. She was born on 14 Jan 1938 in Sukkertoppen (Maniitsoq), Vestkysten, Grønland. She died on 15 Dec 2008 in Vejle, Syddanmark, Dänemark.
- iv. GERDA MORTENSEN was born on 04 Mar 1934 in Sct Nickolai Vejle Denmark. She died on 24 Apr 2012. She married Niels Henry Alfred Petersen on 10 Mar 1956 in Sct. Johannes, Nørvang , Vejle , Danmark. He was born on 15 Aug 1930 in Olstrup, Maribo. He died on 25 Jun 1999.

177. **JENS LILHOLM<sup>6</sup> NIELSEN** (Jørgine Augusta<sup>5</sup> Lilholm, Fransiskena<sup>4</sup> Villadsen, Fransicana Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 05 Nov 1898. He died in Vejle, Syddanmark, Dänemark. He married Karen Marie Christine Nielsen, daughter of Peter Jørgen

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

Nielsen and Anne Kirstine Jørgensen, on 28 Oct 1922 in Vor Frelse Sogn Veile Denmark. She was born on 04 Sep 1902.

Jens Lilholm Nielsen and Karen Marie Christine Nielsen had the following children:

- i. ERIK LILHOLM<sup>7</sup> NIELSEN was born on 21 Jan 1931 in Vejle, Nørvang, Grejs. He died on 19 May 2016 in Sura, Västmanlands län, Sverige. He married PETERSSON.
- ii. HENNING LIHOLM NIELSEN was born on 04 Feb 1923 in Vejle, Nørvang, Grejs. He died on 05 Apr 1993 in København. Denmark. He married JUDITH HANSEN. She was born on 08 Nov 1924 in Leynar, Faroe Islands. She died in Aug 2004.
- iii. POUL LILHOLM NIELSEN was born on 19 Jun 1939 in Vejle, Nørvang, Grejs. He died on 01 Oct 1999. He married JENSEN.
- iv. BENT LILHOLM NIELSEN was born on 14 Jun 1926 in Vejle, Danmark.

178. **HOLGER EMANUEL<sup>6</sup> NIELSEN** (Jørgine Augusta<sup>5</sup> Lilholm, Fransiskena<sup>4</sup> Villadsen, Francicana Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 27 Jan 1900 in Nørreskoven, Vejle, Sct. Nicolai, Nørvang, Sydjylland, Danmark. He married Christiane Petersen Degn on 23 Feb 1924. She was born on 19 Jan 1899 in Tyrstrup, Sønderjylland, Denmark.

Holger Emanuel Nielsen and Christiane Petersen Degn had the following children:

- i. ELY AUGUSTA<sup>7</sup> NIELSEN was born on 10 Sep 1924 in Nørregade 9, Vor Frelser, Esbjerg, Skast, Ribe, Sydjylland, Danmark. She died on 27 Dec 2012 in Esbjerg, Ribe, Denmark. She married Egon Bech, son of Terman Jensen Bech and Frederikke Olga Løschke, on 16 Oct 1943 in Esbjerg, Danmark. He was born on 24 Dec 1919 in Fiskergade 432, Ribe, Ribe, Domsogn, Danmark. He died on 16 May 1993 in Esbjerg, Danmark.
- ii. LISSY NIELSEN was born in 1934.

179. **CARL VILHELM<sup>6</sup> NIELSEN** (Jørgine Augusta<sup>5</sup> Lilholm, Fransiskena<sup>4</sup> Villadsen, Francicana Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 08 Jan 1908 in Nørreskov, Vejle, Vor Frelser, Nørvang, Sydjylland, Danmark. He married Vera Augusta Marker, daughter of Johannes Marker and Augusta Marie Elisabeth Jung, on 25 Dec 1933. She was born on 23 Jul 1911. She died about 1976.

Carl Vilhelm Nielsen and Vera Augusta Marker had the following children:

- i. KURT MARKER<sup>7</sup> NIELSEN was born on 28 Sep 1936 in Vejle, Denmark. He died about 1999.
- ii. INGER MARKER NIELSEN was born on 25 Jan 1934 in København, Hovestaden, Denmark. She married (1) ERIK MISFELT on 07 Mar 1953 in Vor Frelser, Nørvang, Vejle, Sydjylland, Danmark. He was born on 01 Jul 1930 in Rårup By, Rårup, Bjerre, Vejle, Sydjylland, Danmark. He died on 22 Dec 1966. She married (2) JONASSEN.
- iii. GERT MAKER NIELSEN was born on 08 Sep 1937. He died in 1989.

180. **DORA MARIE<sup>6</sup> PHILIPSEN** (Franciska Cecilia Dorthea<sup>5</sup> Villadsen, Jacob Lehim<sup>4</sup> Villadsen, Francicana Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 21 Jan 1891 in Helligånds Kirke, København, Denmark. She married (1) **FRANTS AUGUST TROELS BRENNECHE**, son of Axel Carl Christian Brenneche and Camilla Andrea Schrøder, on 14 May 1916 in Simeons, København, Danmark. He was born on 21 Nov 1889. He died on 28 Feb 1919 in Simeons, København, Danmark. She married (2) **AXEL HJALMAR ABRAHAMSEN**. He was born on 05 Oct 1888 in Brande.

Axel Hjalmar Abrahamsen and Dora Marie Philipson had the following child:

- i. NEILS<sup>7</sup> ABRAHAMSEN was born on 29 Apr 1919 in København, Denmark. He died on 24 Dec 2002 in Allerød. He married Vibeke Giersing on 02 Jan 1945. She was born on 28 Aug 1921 in Garnisons sogn, København. She died on 04 Dec 2008 in Allerød.

181. **KAI LEHIM AUGUST<sup>6</sup> PHILIPSEN** (Franciska Cecilia Dorthea<sup>5</sup> Villadsen, Jacob Lehim<sup>4</sup> Villadsen, Francicana Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 26 Mar 1903 in Valby Kobenhavn Amt. He married Dora Oda Svendsen, daughter of Thyge Svendsen and Elisa Cathrine Holm, on 12 Nov 1926. She was born on 11 Jul 1904 in København, Denmark.

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

Kai Lehim August Philipsen and Dora Oda Svendsen had the following children:

- i. ERIK<sup>7</sup> PHILIPSEN was born on 11 Jun 1928 in Frederisburg Denmark.
- ii. OVA PHILIPSEN was born on 26 Dec 1929 in Frederisburg Denmark.

182. **ELSE ANINE MARIE<sup>6</sup> VILLADSEN** (Georg Fredrick Ludvig Adolph<sup>5</sup>, Jacob Lehim<sup>4</sup>, Fransicana Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 26 Aug 1900 in København, Denmark. She died on 06 Oct 1984 in Roskilde, Danmark. She married Ejnar Kristian Valdemar Hansen on 26 Aug 1930. He was born on 31 Dec 1898 in København, København, Denmark. He died on 15 Jul 1965 in Rigshospitalet, Sokkelund, København, Danmark.

Ejnar Kristian Valdemar Hansen and Else Anine Marie Villadsen had the following children:

- i. ELIN<sup>7</sup> HANSEN □ was born on 15 Nov 1933 in Frederiksberg, Denmark. She married HENRY CHRISTIAN THORVALD SØRENSEN. He was born on 27 Nov 1921 in Tycho Brahesvej 25, Aalborg. He died on 11 Sep 1983 in Hillerød Sygehus.
- ii. GERTIE ELSE HANSEN was born on 08 Mar 1938 in Frederiksberg, Denmark. She married MOGENS VERNER HANSEN. He was born on 13 Mar 1931 in Nakskov. He died on 22 Mar 2018 in Herlev Hospital.

183. **INGER CECILIE<sup>6</sup> VILLADSEN** (Carl Frederik Adolf<sup>5</sup>, Jacob Lehim<sup>4</sup>, Fransicana Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 06 Apr 1909 in Brorsons Sogn København, Hovedstaden, Danmark. She died in 1986. She married (1) **STVEND VONVED AUMITSBÓL** on 06 Oct 1928 in Brorsons Sogn København, Hovedstaden, Danmark. He was born on 03 Dec 1905. She married (2) **PETER UHRSKOV HASSING**.

Stvend Vonved Aumitsból and Inger Cecilie Villadsen had the following child:

- i. STIG<sup>7</sup> AUMITSBÓL was born on 17 Oct 1928 in Brorsons Sogn København, Hovedstaden, Danmark.

Peter Uhrskov Hassing and Inger Cecilie Villadsen had the following child:

- i. SVEND ERIK<sup>7</sup> VILLADSEN was born on 30 Jul 1938. He died on 26 Jul 2018. He married EDITH STRATE.

184. **EDITH<sup>6</sup> PHARAO** (Ellen Marie Kirstine<sup>5</sup> Svendsen, Gjertrud Marie<sup>4</sup> Christensen, Ane Marie Elisabeth<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 06 Apr 1900 in København, Denmark. She died in 1975 in Viby, Denmark. She married (1) **CARL EMIL SCHMIDT NIELSEN**, son of Niels Schmidt Jensen and Marie Elisabeth Thomsen, on 03 May 1931 in Fredricksburg Denmark. He was born on 19 Apr 1890. He died on 19 Apr 1935 in Viby, Ning, Århus, Denmark. She married (2) **JOHANNES LARSEN** on 05 Feb 1938. He was born on 20 Jan 1904.

Carl Emil Schmidt Nielsen and Edith Pharao had the following children:

- i. BIRTHE EMILIE SCHMIDT<sup>7</sup> NIELSEN was born on 01 Mar 1933 in Viby, Ning, Århus, Denmark. She died on 16 Mar 1989. She married AAGE BRUUN JESPERSEN. He was born on 03 Oct 1929 in Viby Sogn, Ning Herred, Aarhus. He died in 2001.
- ii. EVA KIRSTINE SCHMIDT NIELSEN was born on 25 Jan 1930 in Kolding Denmark. She died in 2019. She married POUL ERIK RAMSING ERIKSEN. He was born on 31 May 1930. He died on 23 Nov 2013 in Viby Kirkegård Aarhus.
- iii. CARL HENNING SCHMIDT NIELSEN was born on 14 Oct 1928 in Kolding, Denmark.
- iv. JØRGEN FREDE SCHMIDT NIELSEN was born on 19 Nov 1931 in Viby, Ning, Århus, Denmark.

Johannes Larsen and Edith Pharao had the following child:

- i. TOVE KIRSTEN<sup>7</sup> LARSEN was born on 19 Jul 1938 in Viby, Ning, Århus, Denmark. She married BYE JENSEN.

185. **OLUF EMIL<sup>6</sup> PHARAO** (Ellen Marie Kirstine<sup>5</sup> Svendsen, Gjertrud Marie<sup>4</sup> Christensen, Ane Marie Elisabeth<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 05 Dec 1894 in Vejle, Denmark. He married Marie Rasmine Nielsen, daughter of Niels Nielsen and Rasmine Marie Petersen, on 21 Dec 1927. She was born on 19 Dec 1893.

Oluf Emil Pharao and Marie Rasmine Nielsen had the following children:

- i. RUTH INGER<sup>7</sup> PHARAO was born on 20 Oct 1924 in København, Denmark.
- ii. JØRN PHARAO was born on 03 Jan 1928 in København, Denmark.

186. **KAREN ELISABETH<sup>6</sup> PHARAO** (Ellen Marie Kirstine<sup>5</sup> Svendsen, Gjertrud Marie<sup>4</sup> Christensen, Ane Marie Elisabeth<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 10 Dec 1897 in Vejle, Denmark. She married **JOHANNES JEPSEN**. He was born on 19 Apr 1876.

---

## Generation 6 (cont.)

Johannes Jepsen and Karen Elisabeth Pharao had the following children:

- i. HAKON<sup>7</sup> JEPSEN was born on 10 Dec 1917.
- ii. AXEL JØRGEN JEPSEN was born on 11 Sep 1923.

187. **INGEBORG<sup>6</sup> PHARAO** (Ellen Marie Kirstine<sup>5</sup> Svendsen, Gjertrud Marie<sup>4</sup> Christensen, Ane Marie Elisabeth<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 19 Apr 1902 in København, Denmark. She died in 1972. She married Harald Bindsbøl Mortensen on 16 Oct 1927. He was born on 17 Jun 1900. He died in 1972.

Harald Bindsbøl Mortensen and Ingeborg Pharao had the following children:

- i. OLE BINDESBØL<sup>7</sup> MORTENSEN was born on 15 May 1932 in København, Danmark.
- ii. MOGENS BINDESBØL MORTENSEN was born on 20 Jan 1935 in København, Danmark. He died on 27 Sep 1958 in København, Denmark. He married Aase Rasmussen, daughter of Emil Frederik Rasmussen, on 15 Dec 1953 in Emdrup, Sokkelund, København, Denmark. She was born on 22 Apr 1935 in København, Brønshøj Sogn. She died on 11 Jul 2011 in Danmark.
- iii. PEER BINDESBØL MORTENSEN was born on 29 Jun 1936 in København, Danmark.

188. **ANDREA HELENE<sup>6</sup> NIELSEN** (Niels<sup>5</sup>, Gjertrud Marie<sup>4</sup> Christensen, Ane Marie Elisabeth<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 01 Feb 1905 in Nathanael sogn, Sokkelund herred, Københavns. She married (1) **JENS KNUD JENSEN**. He was born in 1881. He died on 03 Nov 1931. She married (2) **AAGE JENSEN MØLL** on 20 Dec 1938. He was born on 27 Jan 1908.

Jens Knud Jensen and Andrea Helene Nielsen had the following children:

- i. AAGE KNUD<sup>7</sup> JENSEN was born on 16 Sep 1924 in København, Denmark. He died on 26 Sep 2018 in Sønderborg. He married Mary Elizabeth Houston on 07 Aug 1948 in Paish Church, Surray Mid-Eastern London. She was born on 09 Feb 1920 in Putney, London. She died on 16 Jan 1988 in Sønderborg.
- ii. ERIK BØRGE JENSEN was born on 11 Sep 1927 in Nørrebro, København. He died on 13 May 2015.
- iii. GUNNER KAJ JENSEN was born on 21 Apr 1931 in København, Denmark. He died on 04 Mar 2022 in Sønderborg.
- iv. G JENSEN. She married BENT.

189. **POUL MAX HENRY<sup>6</sup> NIELSEN** (Niels<sup>5</sup>, Gjertrud Marie<sup>4</sup> Christensen, Ane Marie Elisabeth<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 11 Nov 1913 in København, Denmark.

Poul Max Henry Nielsen had the following children:

- i. IRENE<sup>7</sup> NEILSEN was born on 24 Mar 1936 in København Danmark.
- ii. ELLY NEILSEN was born on 15 Jul 1937 in København Danmark.

190. **ELLEN<sup>6</sup> CHRISTENSEN** (Andreas Charles Peter Ludvig<sup>5</sup>, Peter<sup>4</sup>, Ane Marie Elisabeth<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 05 Nov 1894 in Frederiks Hospital, København. She married Wilhelm Kristian Jess Holm on 17 Oct 1924 in Filips, Sokkelund, København, Danmark. He was born on 14 Jun 1896 in Malmö, Skåne, Sverige. He died on 06 Oct 1961 in Kommunehospitalet, København, Danmark.

Wilhelm Kristian Jess Holm and Ellen Christensen had the following child:

- i. BIRTHE ALI JESS<sup>7</sup> HOLM was born on 23 Sep 1926 in København, Danmark.

191. **EDITH MARIE<sup>6</sup> CHRISTENSEN** (Andreas Charles Peter Ludvig<sup>5</sup>, Peter<sup>4</sup>, Ane Marie Elisabeth<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 03 Dec 1902 in København, Denmark. She married Thorvald Emanuel Roos on 15 Jun 1927. He was born on 21 Jan 1897.

Thorvald Emanuel Roos and Edith Marie Christensen had the following child:

- i. JØRGEN<sup>7</sup> ROOS was born on 25 Nov 1932 in København, Denmark.

192. **INGRID<sup>6</sup> CHRISTENSEN** (Andreas Charles Peter Ludvig<sup>5</sup>, Peter<sup>4</sup>, Ane Marie Elisabeth<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 28 Sep 1915 in København, Denmark. She married Helge Egon Vorbeck Petersen on 01 May 1937.

Helge Egon Vorbeck Petersen and Ingrid Christensen had the following child:

- i. LIZZIE VORBECK<sup>7</sup> PETERSEN was born on 08 Dec 1939.

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

193. **JULIE OLGA<sup>6</sup> CHRISTENSEN** (Julius Robert Theobald<sup>5</sup>, Peter<sup>4</sup>, Ane Marie Elisabeth<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 08 Oct 1899 in København, Denmark. She died in 1962. She married William Georg Simonsen on 22 Nov 1918 in Københavns magistrat. He was born on 16 Sep 1896 in Kommunehospitalet København. He died on 21 Oct 1977.

William Georg Simonsen and Julie Olga Christensen had the following children:

- i. ERNST FREDE<sup>7</sup> SIMONSEN was born on 27 Jan 1919 in Njalsgade 45, 3 sal. He died on 21 Oct 2006.
  - ii. FREDE GEORG SIMONSEN was born on 20 Feb 1920 in Njalsgade 45, 3 sal. He died on 21 Oct 1988.
  - iii. LEIF WILLIAM SIMONSEN was born on 04 Jul 1921 in Njalsgade 45, 3 sal. He died in 1999. He married (1) EDITH PEDERSEN. She was born on 17 Sep 1924 in Vennemindevej 44 Copenhagen. She died on 21 Sep 2004 in Sverige. He married (2) KIRSTEN LYKKE BJERRINGFELT. She was born on 28 Aug 1931. She died on 20 May 2001.
  - iv. ARNE PREBEN SIMONSEN was born on 28 Nov 1923 in København, Denmark.
  - v. JØRGEN AB SIMONSEN was born on 03 Jul 1927 in København, Denmark.
  - vi. EDLE JULIE SIMONSEN was born on 31 Oct 1928 in København, Denmark. She married JØRGEN JACOBSEN. He was born on 20 Jul 1924. He died in 2003.
  - vii. CHRISTIAN HENRIK SIMONSEN was born on 20 Nov 1929 in København, Denmark.
  - viii. GRETHE ELNA SIMONSEN was born on 30 Oct 1930 in København, Denmark.
  - ix. ELSE TOVE SIMONSEN was born on 05 Jan 1932 in København, Denmark.
  - x. VIKTOR HENRY SIMONSEN was born on 14 Oct 1933 in København, København.
  - xi. EVA KAREN SIMONSEN was born on 04 Oct 1936 in København, Denmark.
  - xii. PER OLE SIMONSEN was born on 10 Dec 1938 in København, Denmark.
194. **ORLA PETER JULIUS<sup>6</sup> CHRISTENSEN** (Julius Robert Theobald<sup>5</sup>, Peter<sup>4</sup>, Ane Marie Elisabeth<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 27 Sep 1900. He married **VALBORG JØRGINE LARSEN**. She was born on 31 Jan 1902 in Stoltenborghusene.

Orla Peter Julius Christensen and Valborg Jørgine Larsen had the following children:

- i. HENNY<sup>7</sup> CHRISTENSEN was born on 11 Mar 1925 in Frederiksberg, Denmark.
  - ii. KURT JULIUS CHRISTENSEN was born on 12 Jun 1927 in Frederiksberg, Denmark.
195. **ROSA LOUISA SOPHIE<sup>6</sup> CHRISTENSEN** (Julius Robert Theobald<sup>5</sup>, Peter<sup>4</sup>, Ane Marie Elisabeth<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 30 Sep 1901. She married Niels Sigfred Olsen on 13 Nov 1920 in Sankt Stefans Sogn København, Denmark. He was born on 28 Jul 1896 in Herfølge.

Niels Sigfred Olsen and Rosa Louisa Sophie Christensen had the following children:

- i. ROBERT PETA<sup>7</sup> OLSEN was born on 11 Apr 1921 in København, Denmark.
  - ii. CONRAD BERNER OLSEN was born on 06 Jun 1925 in København, Denmark.
  - iii. BIRTHE ANNA OLSEN was born on 31 Jan 1933 in Absalons Sogn København, Denmark.
196. **OLGA PAULINE<sup>6</sup> CHRISTENSEN** (Julius Robert Theobald<sup>5</sup>, Peter<sup>4</sup>, Ane Marie Elisabeth<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 22 Apr 1903 in København, Denmark. She married (1) **HELMUTH ARILD RYE BILLEGAARD**. He was born on 30 May 1901. She married (2) **HOLMFRED**. Helmuth Arild Rye Billegaard and Olga Pauline Christensen had the following children:
- i. PAUL BORGE RYE<sup>7</sup> BILLEGAARD was born on 05 Oct 1921 in København, Denmark.
  - ii. ANNA LISE BILLEGAARD was born on 09 Jun 1925 in København, Denmark.
  - iii. BENS ARIED RYE BILLEGAARD was born on 16 Oct 1927 in København, Denmark.
  - iv. SVENN BERNHARD RYE BILLEGAARD was born on 10 Aug 1929 in København, Denmark.

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

- v. FRANK ORLA RYE BILLEGAARD was born on 15 Aug 1930 in København, Denmark. He married an unknown spouse on 21 Jan.
197. **ROBERT JULIUS HUGO<sup>6</sup> CHRISTENSEN** (Julius Robert Theobald<sup>5</sup>, Peter<sup>4</sup>, Ane Marie Elisabeth<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 15 Apr 1906. He married Esther Dania Angelica Hansen on 19 Jun 1931. She was born on 16 May 1903 in Arløse Førslev Sogn Sorø Amt.
- Robert Julius Hugo Christensen and Esther Dania Angelica Hansen had the following children:
- i. PAUL LUIS<sup>7</sup> CHRISTENSEN was born on 01 Sep 1931.
  - ii. JØRGEN CHRISTENSEN was born on 15 Jul 1934 in København, Denmark.
  - iii. ELSEBETH CHRISTENSEN was born on 22 Feb 1936 in Kjeldgaardsvej 34, 3. sal, Jesuskirkens sogn, Valby, Sokkelund herred, Københavns amt. She died on 12 Aug 2018. She married OVE GEORG BERTHELSEN. He was born on 19 Oct 1932.
198. **KETTY ALMA<sup>6</sup> CHRISTENSEN** (Julius Robert Theobald<sup>5</sup>, Peter<sup>4</sup>, Ane Marie Elisabeth<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 23 Mar 1910. She married Darwill Edvin Aastrøm on 04 Oct 1931. He was born on 19 Feb 1905.
- Darwill Edvin Aastrøm and Ketty Alma Christensen had the following child:
- i. TORKIL DARWILL<sup>7</sup> AASTRØM was born on 11 Oct 1933.
199. **ESTHER ELVIRA LOUISE<sup>6</sup> CHRISTENSEN** (Theobald Robert Julius<sup>5</sup>, Peter<sup>4</sup>, Ane Marie Elisabeth<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 24 Jan 1916 in København, Denmark. She married **GEORG VILHELM HANSEN**. He was born on 06 Jul 1914 in København.
- Georg Vilhelm Hansen and Esther Elvira Louise Christensen had the following child:
- i. LIS<sup>7</sup> HANSEN was born on 09 Jan 1938. She died on 13 May 1976 in Hurup, Thy. She married SVEND AAGE PEDERSEN. He was born on 19 Jul 1929 in Bedsted, Thy. He died on 26 Apr 1987 in Hurup.
200. **PETER KROGAGER<sup>6</sup> PETERSEN** (Else Marie<sup>5</sup> Olesen, Inger Cathrine<sup>4</sup> Christensen, Ane Marie Elisabeth<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 06 May 1889 in Øster Nykirke Sogn, Vejle Amt. He married **ANNA METTE**. She was born on 26 Oct 1891.
- Peter Krogager Petersen and Anna Mette had the following children:
- i. KRISTEN<sup>7</sup> KROGAGER was born on 06 Sep 1919 in Brande, Nørvang, Vejle, Denmark.
  - ii. MARTIN VILIAM KROGAGER was born on 16 Apr 1924 in Brande, Nørvang, Vejle, Denmark.
201. **MARGRETE KROGAGER<sup>6</sup> PETERSEN** (Else Marie<sup>5</sup> Olesen, Inger Cathrine<sup>4</sup> Christensen, Ane Marie Elisabeth<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 26 Jun 1897 in Øster Nykirke Sogn, Vejle Amt. She died in 1990. She married Kristen Andersen, son of Neils Andersen and Marie Sorensen, on 06 Nov 1917 in Øster Nykirke Sogn, Vejle Amt. He was born on 01 May 1889 in Folding Sogn.
- Kristen Andersen married Margrete Krogager Petersen on 06 Nov 1917 in Vejle, Skanderborg Amt; Vejle Amt, Danmark.
- Kristen Andersen and Margrete Krogager Petersen had the following children:
- i. ERIK<sup>7</sup> ANDERSEN was born on 25 Sep 1919 in Øster Nykirke Sogn, Vejle Amt. He died in 2001. He married CONNIE SØRENSEN.
  - ii. KAREN EMILIE ANDERSEN was born on 13 Nov 1918. She died on 24 Nov 1986. She married Jacob Petersen on 06 Aug 1939 in Gammel Haderslev Sogn Haderslev. He was born on 08 Nov 1912. He died on 11 May 1988.
  - iii. KNUD ÅGE ANDERSEN was born on 03 May 1921. He married INGER IDA ANDERSEN. She was born on 31 Jan 1924. She died in Mar 2015.
  - iv. MARTIN KROGAGER ANDERSEN was born on 01 Dec 1926. He died in Jan 1999.
  - v. ELSE ANDERSEN was born on 25 Sep 1919.

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

202. **KARL THEODOR PETERSEN<sup>6</sup> KROGAGER** (Else Marie<sup>5</sup> Olesen, Inger Cathrine<sup>4</sup> Christensen, Ane Marie Elisabeth<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 20 Jun 1899 in Øster Nykirke Sogn, Vejle Amt. He died on 10 Jan 1965. He married Sorine Ros Petersen on 07 Dec 1927. She was born on 04 Dec 1904. She died on 27 Feb 1988.
- Karl Theodor Petersen Krogager and Sorine Ros Petersen had the following children:
- i. VILHEM<sup>7</sup> KROGAGER was born on 04 Nov 1930 in Vester, Nørvang, Vejle, Denmark.
  - ii. EILIF KROGAGER was born on 08 May 1932 in Vester, Nørvang, Vejle, Denmark.
  - iii. BERTHA KROGAGER was born on 13 Feb 1934 in Vester, Nørvang, Vejle, Denmark.
  - iv. GRETHE KROGAGER was born on 18 May 1935 in Vester, Nørvang, Vejle, Denmark.
  - v. VERNER KROGAGER was born on 01 Oct 1938 in Vester, Nørvang, Vejle, Denmark.
203. **EMMA MARIE<sup>6</sup> ANDERSEN** (Oline<sup>5</sup> Olesen, Inger Cathrine<sup>4</sup> Christensen, Ane Marie Elisabeth<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 11 Nov 1900 in Helsingør, Denmark. She married Christen August Ludvigsen, son of Frederik Ferdinand Luvigsen and Pauline Vilhelmine Jensen, on 27 May 1921. He was born on 09 May 1886 in Præstø.
- Christen August Ludvigsen and Emma Marie Andersen had the following children:
- i. ILSE RUTH<sup>7</sup> LUDVIGSEN was born on 29 Apr 1924 in Holbæk, Denmark.
  - ii. STEEN LUND LUDVIGSEN was born on 11 Nov 1926 in Holbæk, Denmark. He married an unknown spouse in Holbæk, Holbæk, Sjælland, Denmark.
204. **VITTA EMILIE<sup>6</sup> ANDERSEN** (Oline<sup>5</sup> Olesen, Inger Cathrine<sup>4</sup> Christensen, Ane Marie Elisabeth<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 18 May 1905 in København, København, Denmark. She died on 30 May 1997 (92 Age: 92). She married Niles Dahe Nilsen on 13 Jun 1925. He was born on 24 Jan 1904 in Esbjerg, Denmark. He died on 02 Mar 1976 in Cape Coral, Lee, Florida, USA.
- Niles Dahe Nilsen and Vitta Emilie Andersen had the following children:
- i. ELLEN DAHE<sup>7</sup> NILSEN was born on 08 Feb 1926 in USA. She died on 04 Apr 2008 in Houston, Harris County, Texas, United States of America. She married Richard Andersen on 25 Aug 1952 in Harris, Texas, USA. He was born on 30 Aug 1925. He died on 30 Dec 1993.
  - ii. EDITH DAHE NILSEN was born on 26 Sep 1927 in USA. She married MORTENSEN.
205. **MAGDA<sup>6</sup> OLESEN** (Birthe Marie<sup>5</sup>, Inger Cathrine<sup>4</sup> Christensen, Ane Marie Elisabeth<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 13 Sep 1900 in Kragelund Mark, Øster Snede sogn. She died on 14 Jul 1985 in Brædstrup kirkegaard. She married Rejmer Rikard Jensen, son of Jens Peter Jensen and Line Hansen Pedersen, on 31 Oct 1926 in Føvling sogn. He was born on 20 Feb 1903 in Borup, Svostrup sogn. He died on 15 Apr 1985 in Brædstrup kirkegaard.
- Rejmer Rikard Jensen and Magda Olesen had the following children:
- i. INGER<sup>7</sup> JENSEN was born on 09 Oct 1923 in Fødselsanstalten i Aarhus Sankt Johannes sogn.
  - ii. JENS OLE JENSEN was born on 13 Feb 1928 in Aastrup, Føvling sogn. He died on 12 Apr 1942 in Ring sogn.
  - iii. BIRTHE MARIE JENSEN was born on 31 Jan 1936 in Aastrup, Føvling sogn.
206. **MAGRETE<sup>6</sup> OLESEN** (Birthe Marie<sup>5</sup>, Inger Cathrine<sup>4</sup> Christensen, Ane Marie Elisabeth<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 10 Aug 1911. She married **ROBERT EJNAR HANSEN**. He was born on 06 Mar 1913.
- Robert Ejnar Hansen and Magrete Olesen had the following children:
- i. IB PAULI<sup>7</sup> HANSEN was born on 15 May 1935 in Rødovre, København, Denmark. He died on 17 Apr 2008 in Slagelse, Sorø, Denmark. He married UN.
  - ii. B HANSEN was born on 28 Sep 1940 in Rødovre, København, Denmark.
207. **HANS<sup>6</sup> HANSEN** (Ane Kristine Elise<sup>5</sup> Olesen, Inger Cathrine<sup>4</sup> Christensen, Ane Marie Elisabeth<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 06 Aug 1902 in Thyregod Nørvang Vejle. He



---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

died on 30 Aug 1975 in Givø Sygehus, Nørrevang Sogn. He married (1) **KRISTINE ALVILDA RAHBEK** on 06 Nov 1929 in Borris kirke. She was born on 14 Oct 1907 in Sønder Borris Ringkøbing am. She died on 11 Dec 1934 in Givø Sogn, Nørrevang Herred. He married (2) **AGNES NIELSEN** on 28 Feb 1937 in Valsgaard, Aalborg.

Hans Hansen and Kristine Alvilda Rahbek had the following children:

- i. **ANNE ELISE RAHBEK<sup>7</sup> HANSEN** was born on 13 Feb 1931 in Givø Sogn, Nørrevang Herred. She died on 03 Feb 2022 in Assing. She married Poul Erik Grom Pedersen on 28 Dec 1957 in Givø Sogn, Nørrevang Herred. He was born on 15 Jan 1933 in Givø Sogn, Nørrevang Herred. He died in 1992.
- ii. **RUTH JULIE HANSEN** was born on 09 Jun 1932. She died on 01 Aug 2022 in Kibæk. She married **JENS TAGE FREDERIKSEN**. He was born on 28 Jun 1930. He died on 18 Aug 2009 in Kibæk.

Hans Hansen and Agnes Nielsen had the following children:

- iii. **KJELD HANSEN** was born on 17 Nov 1937 in Givø, Nørvang, Vejle, Denmark.
- iv. **GRETHE HANSEN** was born on 27 Jul 1939 in Givø, Nørvang, Vejle, Denmark.

208. **KATRINE<sup>6</sup> HANSEN** (Ane Kristine Elise<sup>5</sup> Olesen, Inger Cathrine<sup>4</sup> Christensen, Ane Marie Elisabeth<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 03 Aug 1908 in Thyregod Nørvang Vejle. She married Viggo Tage Kristensen on 26 Apr 1929 in Thyregod, Nørvang, Vejle, Denmark. He was born on 06 May 1898 in Hejnsvig, Slavs, Ribe, Denmark.

Viggo Tage Kristensen and Katrine Hansen had the following children:

- i. **JENS PEDER GEHLERT<sup>7</sup> KRISTENSEN** was born on 03 May 1930 in Odense, Denmark. He died before 05 Apr 2017.
- ii. **BØRGE GEHLERT KRISTENSEN** was born on 13 May 1933 in Odense, Denmark.
- iii. **BENT GEHLERT KRISTENSEN** was born on 04 Sep 1937 in Brørup, Denmark.

209. **EMILIE<sup>6</sup> HANSEN** (Ane Kristine Elise<sup>5</sup> Olesen, Inger Cathrine<sup>4</sup> Christensen, Ane Marie Elisabeth<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 21 Jan 1910 in Thyregod Nørvang Vejle. She died on 05 May 1988. She married Søren Ove Sørensen on 18 Apr 1935. He was born on 10 Sep 1908 in Thyregod Mark. He died on 01 Sep 1995 in Givø, Denmark.

Søren Ove Sørensen and Emilie Hansen had the following children:

- i. **INGER KRISTINE<sup>7</sup> SØRENSEN** was born on 09 Sep 1935 in Givø, Nørvang, Vejle, Denmark. She died on 27 May 2012. She married **ERIKSEN**.
- ii. **KNUD FREDERIK SØRENSEN** was born on 10 Feb 1942 in Givø, Nørvang, Vejle, Denmark.
- iii. **JOHAN SØRENSEN** was born on 16 Apr 1946 in Nørvang, Vejle, Denmark.

210. **HELGA<sup>6</sup> HANSEN** (Ane Kristine Elise<sup>5</sup> Olesen, Inger Cathrine<sup>4</sup> Christensen, Ane Marie Elisabeth<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 14 Jul 1918 in Thyregod Nørvang Vejle. She died on 05 Jul 1980 in Thyregod Denmark. She married Ejner Sørensen, son of Mathias Sørensen and Ane Kirstine Arevad Nielsen Sønderoft, on 26 Oct 1941 in Brande Kirke Nørvang Vejle. He was born on 05 Apr 1913 in Thyregod Mark, Thyregod sog. He died on 03 Dec 2004 in Thyregod Denmark.

Ejner Sørensen and Helga Hansen had the following children:

- i. **VILLY MATHIAS<sup>7</sup> SØRENSEN** was born on 05 Dec 1942 in Thyregod Nørvang Vejle.
- ii. **HENNING SØRENSEN** was born on 27 Jul 1955 in Thyregod Mark, Thyregod sogn. He died on 17 Mar 1976.
- iii. **G SØRENSEN**. She married **NIJKAMP**.
- iv. **G2 SØRENSEN**. She married **SMITH**.

211. **SVEND HANS CHRISTIAN<sup>6</sup> OLESEN** (Jens<sup>5</sup>, Inger Cathrine<sup>4</sup> Christensen, Ane Marie Elisabeth<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 26 Feb 1903. He died on 04 Dec 1984 in Givø, Vejle, Denmark. He married Maren Risbjerg Hansen in 1926. She was born on 10 Jan 1908 in Hvejsel, Vejle, Denmark. She died on 31 May 1975 in Hjortsballe, Vejle, Denmark.

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

Svend Hans Christian Olesen and Maren Risbjerg Hansen had the following children:

- i. HANS<sup>7</sup> OLESEN was born on 24 Aug 1925 in Give, Vejle, Denmark.
- ii. CARL OLESEN was born on 07 Sep 1927 in Give, Vejle, Denmark.
- iii. INGER OLESEN was born on 21 Mar 1929 in Give, Vejle, Denmark.
- iv. ELNA OLESEN was born on 16 Dec 1930 in Give, Vejle, Denmark.
- v. VIOTTO OLESEN was born on 23 Nov 1933 in Give, Vejle, Denmark.
- vi. JØRN OLESEN was born on 14 Jan 1936 in Give, Vejle, Denmark.

212. **ÅGE KRISTEN<sup>6</sup> OLESEN** (Jens<sup>5</sup>, Inger Cathrine<sup>4</sup> Christensen, Ane Marie Elisabeth<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 30 May 1905 in Givskud, Nørvang, Vejle, Denmark. He married Amanda Elsiné Nielsen on 28 Dec 1927 in Givskud, Vejle, Denmark. She was born on 12 Jan 1906 in Sevel, Ringkøbing, Denmark. She died.

Åge Kristen Olesen and Amanda Elsiné Nielsen had the following child:

- i. ELLY MARGRIT<sup>7</sup> OLESEN was born on 28 Jun 1929 in Givskud, Vejle, Denmark.

213. **VILHELMINE HENRIETTE<sup>6</sup> OLESEN** (Jens<sup>5</sup>, Inger Cathrine<sup>4</sup> Christensen, Ane Marie Elisabeth<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 01 Jun 1908 in Givskud, Nørvang, Vejle, Denmark. She married (1) **MORTEN MORTENSEN** on 01 Jul 1939. He was born on 23 Feb 1899 in Sitilling Skanderborg. She married (2) **ANKER ANDERSEN THYKÆR** on 15 Mar 1941. He was born on 10 May 1906.

Morten Mortensen and Vilhelmine Henriette Olesen had the following child:

- i. JENS SOFUS<sup>7</sup> MORTENSEN was born on 01 Mar 1931.

Anker Andersen Thykær and Vilhelmine Henriette Olesen had the following children:

- i. LILLY ANDERSEN<sup>7</sup> THYKÆR was born on 01 Sep 1940.
- ii. KAJ ERIK ANDERSEN THYKÆR was born on 24 Sep 1943 in Nørre Snede. He died on 18 Jan 2009. He married ØRNEBJERG.
- iii. NEILS BENT ANDERSEN THYKÆR was born on 12 Sep 1945.

214. **KRISTEN<sup>6</sup> OLESEN** (Jens<sup>5</sup>, Inger Cathrine<sup>4</sup> Christensen, Ane Marie Elisabeth<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 06 Jul 1912 in Givskud, Nørvang, Vejle, Denmark. He married Mary Pedersen on 04 Apr 1927. She was born on 29 Jan 1917 in Grasdtrup Sog.

Kristen Olesen and Mary Pedersen had the following child:

- i. ANELISE<sup>7</sup> OLESEN was born on 16 Jan 1938 in Ejstrup, Vrads, Århus, Denmark.

215. **OLE BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup> OLESEN** (Jens<sup>5</sup>, Inger Cathrine<sup>4</sup> Christensen, Ane Marie Elisabeth<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 11 Dec 1921 in Givskud, Nørvang, Vejle, Denmark. He married Ingeborg Marie Jensen on 21 Oct 1945 in Nr. Snede Kirke.

Ole Benjamin Olesen and Ingeborg Marie Jensen had the following child:

- i. BIRTHE<sup>7</sup> OLESEN was born on 17 Mar 1946 in Bjørnskov, Nr. Snede. She died on 09 Jan 2016 in Hospice Djursland.

216. **INGER CATHERINE<sup>6</sup> OLESEN** (Niels Peter<sup>5</sup>, Inger Cathrine<sup>4</sup> Christensen, Ane Marie Elisabeth<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 07 Jul 1906 in Øster Nykirke Sogn, Vejle Amt. She died on 24 Apr 1991. She married Hans Peter Karl Jensen on 27 Apr 1929 in Øster Nykirke, Nørvang, Vejle, Denmark. He was born on 12 Mar 1898 in Vejle, Vor Frelser Sogn. He died on 04 Nov 1971.

Hans Peter Karl Jensen and Inger Catherine Olesen had the following children:

- i. EDITH<sup>7</sup> JENSEN was born on 31 Mar 1930 in Hornstrup, Vejle, Denmark. She died on 02 Aug 2015. She married Willy Jensen, son of Anna Jensen, on 11 Nov 1950 in Hornstrup Sogn, Veile. He was born on 24 Dec 1916.
- ii. ERNST JENSEN was born on 18 Mar 1931.
- iii. ERNA JENSEN was born on 30 Sep 1934.

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

217. **PETRA KRISTINE<sup>6</sup> OLESEN** (Niels Peter<sup>5</sup>, Inger Cathrine<sup>4</sup> Christensen, Ane Marie Elisabeth<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 25 Feb 1908 in Øster Nykirke Sogn, Vejle Amt. She died on 06 Mar 1987. She married Aage Nielsen Katballe on 29 Oct 1929 in Øster Nykirke, Nørvang, Vejle, Denmark. He was born on 07 Jul 1906 in Thyregod, Nørvang, Vejle, Denmark. He died.

Aage Nielsen Katballe and Petra Kristine Olesen had the following children:

- i. NEILS<sup>7</sup> KATBALLE was born on 12 Feb 1931 in Hojen, Mark, Vejle Denmark.
  - ii. PETER KATBALLE was born on 23 May 1933 in Højen Sogn Vejle Amt.
  - iii. SVEND KATBALLE was born on 08 May 1937 in Alminde Sogn Vejle Amt.
  - iv. ERIK KATBALLE was born on 29 Dec 1941 in Bramdrup, Vejle, Denmark.
218. **KRISTEN EMIL<sup>6</sup> OLESEN** (Niels Peter<sup>5</sup>, Inger Cathrine<sup>4</sup> Christensen, Ane Marie Elisabeth<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 10 Dec 1909 in Øster Nykirke Sogn, Vejle Amt. He married **MARIE KIRSTINE SKERBOK**. She was born on 17 May 1910.
- Kristen Emil Olesen and Marie Kirstine Skerbok had the following children:
- i. JENS CHRISTIAN<sup>7</sup> OLESEN was born on 09 Mar 1936 in Øster Nykirke Sogn, Vejle Amt.
  - ii. OLE OLESEN was born on 06 Jun 1938 in Øster Nykirke Sogn, Vejle Amt.
219. **BODIL KRISTINE<sup>6</sup> OLESEN** (Niels Peter<sup>5</sup>, Inger Cathrine<sup>4</sup> Christensen, Ane Marie Elisabeth<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 19 Nov 1911 in Øster Nykirke Sogn, Vejle Amt. She married Christian Andreas Brejnbjerg Therkildsen, son of Jens Erik Andersen Therkildsen and Ane Marie Andersen, on 15 Mar 1937 in Øster Nykirke Sogn, Vejle Amt. He was born on 10 Jun 1911 in Øster Nykirke Sogn, Vejle Amt.

Christian Andreas Brejnbjerg Therkildsen and Bodil Kristine Olesen had the following children:

- i. KAREN BREJNBJERG<sup>7</sup> THERKILDSSEN was born on 14 Mar 1939 in Hallerup Sogn Vejle Amt.
  - ii. ARUE BREJNBJERG THERKILDSSEN was born on 28 Jul 1942 in Kollerup, Vejle, Denmark.
220. **VIGGO<sup>6</sup> OLESEN** (Niels Peter<sup>5</sup>, Inger Cathrine<sup>4</sup> Christensen, Ane Marie Elisabeth<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 29 Dec 1913 in Øster Nykirke Sogn, Vejle Amt. He married Gerda Kirstine on 15 Oct 1938 in Odense, Odense, Denmark. She was born on 01 Feb 1917. She died on 19 Aug 1995.

Viggo Olesen and Gerda Kirstine had the following children:

- i. IB KROGAGER<sup>7</sup> OLESEN was born on 17 Jun 1939 in Odense, Denmark. He married NYKJÆR NIELSEN.
  - ii. INGE MARGRETHE OLESEN. She married HELGE MORTENSEN.
  - iii. IRENE KROGAGER OLESEN. She married JØRGEN ANDERSEN.
221. **MARIUS CHRISTEN<sup>6</sup> OLESEN** (Niels Peter<sup>5</sup>, Inger Cathrine<sup>4</sup> Christensen, Ane Marie Elisabeth<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 09 Mar 1916 in Øster Nykirke Sogn, Vejle Amt. He married Syrene Pedersen on 24 May 1940 in Øster Nykirke Sogn, Vejle Amt. She was born on 04 Mar 1919.

Marius Christen Olesen and Syrene Pedersen had the following children:

- i. INGER MARIE<sup>7</sup> OLESEN was born on 13 Jan 1946 in Øster Nykirke Sogn, Vejle Amt.
  - ii. OVE NORTOFT OLESEN was born on 13 May 1948 in Øster Nykirke Sogn, Vejle Amt.
  - iii. HOLGER OLESEN was born on 13 Jan 1955 in Øster Nykirke Sogn, Vejle Amt.
222. **JENS KARL<sup>6</sup> THYREGAD** (Christine<sup>5</sup> Olesen, Inger Cathrine<sup>4</sup> Christensen, Ane Marie Elisabeth<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 24 Jul 1905 in Hindscov. He died on 02 Mar 1981 in Thyregod Nørvang Vejle. He married Karen Marie Madsen, daughter of Markine Madsen and Marie Jensen Bisgaard, on 03 Oct 1934 in Jelling, Vejle, Danmark. She was born on 12 Nov 1910 in Hurup Amy Thisted Denmark. She died on 10 Apr 1998 in Thyregod Nørvang Vejle.

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

Jens Karl Thyregad and Karen Marie Madsen had the following children:

- i. INGRID LISSY<sup>7</sup> THYREGAD was born on 07 Jun 1936 in Thyregod, Vejle, Denmark. She married KNUD STEENSEN KRYGER. He was born on 10 Oct 1937. He died on 04 Mar 2005.
  - ii. VITA KRISTINA THYREGAD was born on 13 Dec 1938 in Thyregod, Vejle, Denmark. She married Johannes Moller Hansen on 12 Nov 1960 in Thyregod, Vejle, Denmark. He was born on 17 Dec 1925.
  - iii. AASE MARIE THYREGAD was born on 11 Feb 1942 in Thyregod, Vejle, Denmark.
  - iv. NEILS ANDREAS THYREGAD was born on 30 Jul 1944 in Thyregod, Vejle, Denmark.
223. **INGE KRISTINE<sup>6</sup> THYREGAD** (Christine<sup>5</sup> Olesen, Inger Cathrine<sup>4</sup> Christensen, Ane Marie Elisabeth<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 24 Mar 1907. She married Jens Skjærris, son of Julius Immanuel Jensen Skjærris and Katrine Kirstine Dagmar Hansen, on 10 Sep 1929 in Thyregod, Vejle, Denmark. He was born on 18 Mar 1907 in Thyregod, Vejle, Denmark.

Jens Skjærris and Inge Kristine Thyregad had the following children:

- i. HENRY GUSTAF<sup>7</sup> SKJÆRRIS was born on 22 Dec 1929 in Ejstrup, Vrads, Århus, Denmark.
  - ii. AAGE VORDBY THYREGOD SKJÆRRIS was born on 15 Jan 1932 in Ejstrup, Vrads, Århus, Denmark.
  - iii. ELSE MARIE SKJÆRRIS was born on 01 Jul 1933 in Ejstrup, Vrads, Århus, Denmark.
  - iv. ROBERT SULDBORG SKJÆRRIS was born on 14 Aug 1935 in Ejstrup, Vrads, Århus, Denmark.
  - v. SEND AAGE RIKARD SKJÆRRIS was born on 26 Apr 1937 in Ejstrup, Vrads, Århus, Denmark.
  - vi. JUHL NØRGAARD SKJÆRRIS was born on 14 Dec 1938 in Ejstrup, Vrads, Århus, Denmark.
224. **MARGRETHE<sup>6</sup> THYREGAD** (Christine<sup>5</sup> Olesen, Inger Cathrine<sup>4</sup> Christensen, Ane Marie Elisabeth<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 15 Sep 1908. She married Axel Bjørn Bjørnsen, son of Hans Larsen Bjørnsen and Elna Marie Larsen, on 18 Aug 1935. He was born on 03 Sep 1909 in Ferslev Frederiksborg Amt.

Axel Bjørn Bjørnsen and Margrethe Thyregad had the following children:

- i. MOGENS BJØRN<sup>7</sup> BJØRNSEN was born on 05 Mar 1936 in København, Denmark.
  - ii. BIRGIT BJØRNSEN was born on 11 Nov 1937 in København, Denmark.
  - iii. ERIK THYREGOD BJØRNSEN was born in 1948.
225. **INGVARD RIHARD<sup>6</sup> THYREGAD** (Christine<sup>5</sup> Olesen, Inger Cathrine<sup>4</sup> Christensen, Ane Marie Elisabeth<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 11 Jun 1912 in Thyregod Nørvang Vejle. He died on 08 Jun 1965 in Andrup. He married Tonny Elfrida Kristiane Christoffersen on 31 Jan 1937 in Solbjerg kirke Frederiksberg København. She was born on 31 Jan 1937. She died on 08 Jun 1965 in Andrup.

Ingvard Rihard Thyregad and Tonny Elfrida Kristiane Christoffersen had the following child:

- i. SVEND ÅGE<sup>7</sup> THYREGAD was born on 12 Apr 1938 in Ringive Parish, Vejle County, Denmark. He died on 16 Jun 1998 in Mommark Ukendt. He married MARIE SEVERINE EMILIE SANINGALEG ARKÉ. She was born on 09 May 1942 in Grønland. She died on 30 May 1982 in Randers, Århus, Denmark.
226. **ANNA JENSINE<sup>6</sup> THYREGAD** (Christine<sup>5</sup> Olesen, Inger Cathrine<sup>4</sup> Christensen, Ane Marie Elisabeth<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 21 Mar 1916 in Thyregod Nørvang Vejle. She married Elmer Krusborg, son of Fransis Cristen Krisborg and Ane Cristensen, on 08 Nov 1936 in Thyregod, Vejle, Denmark. He was born on 15 Apr 1912 in Thyregod, Vejle, Denmark. He died on 27 Mar 1979.

Elmer Krusborg and Anna Jensine Thyregad had the following children:

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

- i. ELSE KATHRINE<sup>7</sup> KRUSBORG was born on 24 Mar 1937 in Thyregod, Vejle, Denmark.
  - ii. KRISTINE KRUSBORG was born on 24 Nov 1939 in Thyregod, Vejle, Denmark. She married Erik Eriksen on 28 Nov 1959 in Thyregod, Nørvang, Vejle, Denmark. He was born on 03 Feb 1937.
  - iii. FREDERIK KRISTIAN KRUSBORG was born on 28 Mar 1941 in Sejrup. He died on 08 May 2019 in Thyregod, Vejle, Denmark. He married AASE.
  - iv. ERNA KRUSBORG was born on 14 Oct 1944 in Thyregod, Vejle, Denmark.
227. **HELGA VILA KRESTINE<sup>6</sup> THYREGAD** (Christine<sup>5</sup> Olesen, Inger Cathrine<sup>4</sup> Christensen, Ane Marie Elisabeth<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 28 Jun 1920 in Thyregod Nørvang Vejle. She died on 05 May 2005 in Thyregod Nørvang Vejle. She married Jens Kristian Iversen on 05 Dec 1945 in Thyregod, Vejle, Denmark. He was born on 17 May 1918.
- Jens Kristian Iversen and Helga Vila Krestine Thyregad had the following children:
- i. PETER ANDRAS THYREGAD<sup>7</sup> IVERSEN was born on 08 Dec 1951 in Addarbak Thyregad Nørvang Vejle.
  - ii. EVA THYREGAD IVERSEN was born on 27 Jun 1953 in Addarbak Thyregad Nørvang Vejle.
228. **JENS<sup>6</sup> RASMUSSEN** (Olga Margrete<sup>5</sup> Olesen, Inger Cathrine<sup>4</sup> Christensen, Ane Marie Elisabeth<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 25 May 1911 in Hvolbaek, Fruering. He died on 07 Apr 1990 in Denmark. He married Elna Helene Andersen, daughter of Frands Peder Andersen and Kristine Eskesen, on 25 May 1935 in Denmark. She was born on 10 Mar 1912 in Hornum, Denmark. She died on 04 Jun 2002 in Denmark.
- Jens Rasmussen and Elna Helene Andersen had the following children:
- i. VILLY SOREN<sup>7</sup> RASMUSSEN was born on 24 Jan 1937 in Hvolbaek, Skanderborg, Denmark.
  - ii. LISBET MARGIT RASMUSSEN was born on 05 Sep 1942 in Hvolbaek, Fruering.
  - iii. FRANS OLE RASMUSSEN was born on 06 Jun 1945 in Hvolbaek, Skanderborg, Denmark.
  - iv. G3 RASMUSSEN.
  - v. G2 RASMUSSEN.
229. **KRISTEN<sup>6</sup> RASMUSSEN** (Olga Margrete<sup>5</sup> Olesen, Inger Cathrine<sup>4</sup> Christensen, Ane Marie Elisabeth<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 24 Mar 1914 in Hvolbaek, Fruering. He died on 06 Oct 1986 in Denmark. He married Gerda Lauersen on 31 Oct 1937 in Denmark. She was born on 31 Mar 1914 in Gjesing, Fruering, Denmark. She died on 20 Mar 1996 in Denmark.
- Kristen Rasmussen and Gerda Lauersen had the following children:
- i. G1<sup>7</sup> RASMUSSEN.
  - ii. G2 RASMUSSEN.
  - iii. G3 RASMUSSEN.
  - iv. G4 RASMUSSEN.
230. **KARL<sup>6</sup> RASMUSSEN** (Olga Margrete<sup>5</sup> Olesen, Inger Cathrine<sup>4</sup> Christensen, Ane Marie Elisabeth<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 24 Apr 1920 in Hvolbaek, Fruering. He died on 10 Mar 2002. He married Kathrine Kjarsgaard on 21 Dec 1941. She was born on 29 Jan 1922 in Alling Overgard Gjern Herred, Skanderborg.
- Karl Rasmussen and Kathrine Kjarsgaard had the following children:
- i. LEIF<sup>7</sup> RASMUSSEN was born on 08 Oct 1944 in Alling Overgard Gjern Herred, Skanderborg.
  - ii. ROLF RASMUSSEN was born on 13 Jun 1947 in Alling Overgard Gjern Herred, Skanderborg.
  - iii. ERIK RASMUSSEN was born on 13 Jun 1947 in Alling Overgard Gjern Herred, Skanderborg. He died on 28 May 1957.

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

- iv. MAKS RASMUSSEN was born on 22 Sep 1951 in Alling Overgard Gjern Herred, Skanderborg.
  - v. SOREN RASMUSSEN was born on 05 Jul 1955 in Alling Overgard Gjern Herred, Skanderborg.
231. **BODIL HELENE SØRENSEN<sup>6</sup> BALLEGAARD** (Henriette Louise<sup>5</sup> Christensen, Anders Christian<sup>4</sup> Christensen, Ane Marie Elisabeth<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 12 Dec 1909. She died on 04 Oct 1990. She married **GUNNAR KARGAARD JENSEN**. He was born on 04 Mar 1913 in Holbdk. He died on 07 Jul 1986.
- Gunnar Kargaard Jensen and Bodil Helene Sørensen Ballegaard had the following child:
- i. G<sup>7</sup> JENSEN. She married OFFENDAL.
232. **GUNNILD SØRENSEN<sup>6</sup> BALLEGAARD** (Henriette Louise<sup>5</sup> Christensen, Anders Christian<sup>4</sup> Christensen, Ane Marie Elisabeth<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 10 Mar 1912 in Sankt Nikolaj Sogn, Holbæk. She died on 04 Nov 2006. She married **AXEL HANSEN**. He was born on 03 Nov 1916. He died on 05 Aug 1987.
- Axel Hansen and Gunnild Sørensen Ballegaard had the following children:
- i. G<sup>7</sup> HANSEN. She married JØRGEN ANKJÆR RASMUSSEN. He was born on 10 Mar 1933. He died on 04 Nov 2001.
  - ii. C2 HANSEN.
  - iii. C3 HANSEN.
  - iv. C4 HANSEN.
233. **TOVE KAREN SØRENSEN<sup>6</sup> BALLEGAARD** (Henriette Louise<sup>5</sup> Christensen, Anders Christian<sup>4</sup> Christensen, Ane Marie Elisabeth<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 15 Sep 1916 in Sankt Nikolaj Sogn, Holbæk. She died on 31 May 2006 in Roskilde, Danmark. She married **HELGE BRESLAU BRESSENDORFF**. He was born on 22 Sep 1917. He died on 12 Nov 2000.
- Helge Breslau Bressendorff and Tove Karen Sørensen Ballegaard had the following child:
- i. KAREN<sup>7</sup> BRESSENDORFF.
234. **KIRSTEN AASE SØRENSEN<sup>6</sup> BALLEGAARD** (Henriette Louise<sup>5</sup> Christensen, Anders Christian<sup>4</sup> Christensen, Ane Marie Elisabeth<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 05 Jun 1919 in Sankt Nikolaj Sogn, Holbæk. She died on 26 May 1999. She married August Thiessen after 1940. He was born on 03 Dec 1912 in Kiplev Aabenraa Amt Denmark. He died on 12 Jul 1976 in Holbæk, Region Zealand, Denmark.
- August Thiessen and Kirsten Aase Sørensen Ballegaard had the following children:
- i. G<sup>7</sup> THIESSEN. She married FLINDT.
  - ii. G THIESSEN2. She married VESTI PETERSEN.
  - iii. ULLA THIESSEN. She married PETERSEN.
235. **EDMON KARLO<sup>6</sup> HANSEN** (Mette Marie<sup>5</sup> Jensen, Andrea Severine<sup>4</sup> Christensen, Ane Marie Elisabeth<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 30 Sep 1908 in København Danmark. He married Helga Olivia Albertsen, daughter of Albert Martinus Albertsen and Marie Katrina, on 11 Jun 1937. She was born on 14 Aug 1913 in Vejle, Denmark. She died on 30 Aug 2000 in Viborg, Denmark.
- Edmon Karlo Hansen and Helga Olivia Albertsen had the following child:
- i. PAUL EVITSØ<sup>7</sup> HANSEN was born on 11 Feb 1940 in Hornstrup Sogn, Veile.
236. **AKSEL GUSTAV<sup>6</sup> SØRENSEN** (Anna Marie Elisabeth<sup>5</sup> Jensen, Andrea Severine<sup>4</sup> Christensen, Ane Marie Elisabeth<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 22 Jun 1897 in Engum Sogn, Hatting Herred, Vejle Amt, Denmark. He died on 14 Apr 1939 in Hvejsel, Nørvang, Vejle. He married Rigmor Marie Petersen Stensgaard, daughter of Anders Petersen and Johanne Sophie Gregsen, on 27 Aug 1924 in Hvejsel, Nørvang, Vejle. She was born on 17 Apr 1894.
- Aksel Gustav Sørensen and Rigmor Marie Petersen Stensgaard had the following children:
- i. ANNY JOHANNE<sup>7</sup> SØRENSEN was born on 31 Jul 1925 in Hvejsel, Nørvang, Vejle.

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

- ii. BENS STENSGAARD SØRENSEN was born on 25 Jul 1930 in Hvejsel, Nørvang, Vejle. He died on 05 Mar 2016.
237. **ELLY AGATHE<sup>6</sup> SØRENSEN** (Anna Marie Elisabeth<sup>5</sup> Jensen, Andrea Severine<sup>4</sup> Christensen, Ane Marie Elisabeth<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 11 Jun 1902 in Holmen, Vejle Købstad, Nørvang Herred, Vejle Amt, Denmark. She died. She married Svend Trøst Madsen on 16 Oct 1931 in Vejle, Vejle, Denmark. He was born on 13 Jan 1905 in Uldeun. Svend Trøst Madsen and Elly Agathe Sørensen had the following child:
- i. SOLVEJG EVALYN<sup>7</sup> MADSEN was born on 18 Feb 1933 in Randers, Aarhus, Denmark.
238. **IRIS RUTH<sup>6</sup> SØRENSEN** (Anna Marie Elisabeth<sup>5</sup> Jensen, Andrea Severine<sup>4</sup> Christensen, Ane Marie Elisabeth<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 26 May 1904 in Holmen, Vejle Købstad, Nørvang Herred, Vejle Amt, Denmark. She died. She married Christian Madsen on 16 Nov 1932 in Vejle, Vejle, Denmark. He was born on 10 Feb 1877 in Vandborg Sogn Amt Ringkøbing. He died on 03 Jul 1941. Christian Madsen and Iris Ruth Sørensen had the following child:
- i. PALLE JUEL<sup>7</sup> MADSEN was born on 06 Dec 1933 in Vejle, Denmark. He died on 16 Jan 2018 in Næstved, Denmark.
239. **MAGNUS VALDEMAR<sup>6</sup> SØRENSEN** (Anna Marie Elisabeth<sup>5</sup> Jensen, Andrea Severine<sup>4</sup> Christensen, Ane Marie Elisabeth<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 06 Sep 1907 in Holmen, Vejle Købstad, Nørvang Herred, Vejle Amt, Denmark. He died on 07 Apr 1966 in Horsens, Skanderborg, Denmark. He married Ethel Ruth Mathiasen, daughter of Hans Andersen Mathiasen and Else Marie Jensen, on 17 Apr 1932 in Bredballe kirke. She was born on 19 Apr 1910. She died on 17 Dec 2003 in Horens Denmark. Magnus Valdemar Sørensen and Ethel Ruth Mathiasen had the following children:
- i. OLE<sup>7</sup> SØRENSEN was born on 19 Apr 1937 in Horens Denmark. He died on 11 Nov 2009 in Horens Denmark.
  - ii. ELSE MARIE SØRENSEN was born on 19 Apr 1940 in Horsens, Dänemark. She died on 20 Jun 2023 in Aarhus, Denmark. She married JENS HØYER NIELSEN. He was born on 25 Sep 1938 in Hellerup, Gentofte Municipality, Capital Region of Denmark, Denmark. He died on 22 Dec 2016.
  - iii. NIELS RYE SØRENSEN was born on 26 Aug 1946. He died on 04 Nov 1998 in Bredballe Kirkegård.
  - iv. GIRL 2 SØRENSEN. She married HYLDEBRANDT.
240. **AGNETHE HENRIETTE<sup>6</sup> MATHIASEN** (Else Marie<sup>5</sup> Jensen, Andrea Severine<sup>4</sup> Christensen, Ane Marie Elisabeth<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 07 Sep 1897 in Horens Denmark. She died on 14 Jul 1975. She married Sverre Rosdahl on 28 Apr 1939 in New York City, New York, USA. He was born on 21 Feb 1889 in Oslo, Norway. He died about 1961 in USA. Sverre Rosdahl and Agnethe Henriette Mathiasen had the following child:
- i. MARY AGNES<sup>7</sup> ROSDAHL was born in 1930 in New York. She married LOUIS FRANK ARENA. He was born on 30 Jun 1929. He died on 24 Nov 1982 in Sugar Loaf Mountain.
241. **SARA MARIE<sup>6</sup> MATHIASEN** (Else Marie<sup>5</sup> Jensen, Andrea Severine<sup>4</sup> Christensen, Ane Marie Elisabeth<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 02 Mar 1899 in Ny Havnegade Horsens. She died on 04 Sep 1943 in New York. She married Paul Egede Nielson on 16 Sep 1926 in Bronx New York USA. He was born on 21 Mar 1898 in København, Denmark. He died on 18 Jan 1962 in Bridgeport USA. Paul Egede Nielson and Sara Marie Mathiasen had the following child:
- i. GRETE<sup>7</sup> NIELSON was born on 26 Jun 1927 in New York USA. She died on 06 Jun 2014 in Camden, Maine. She married (1) WILLIAM ANTHONY SLADER. He died on 03 Apr 1963 in Illinois. She married (2) OWEN W BAILEY on 22 Jun 1985 in Maine.
242. **BODIL MARIE<sup>6</sup> MATHIASEN** (Else Marie<sup>5</sup> Jensen, Andrea Severine<sup>4</sup> Christensen, Ane Marie Elisabeth<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 15 Jan 1901 in Bredballestrand. She died on 27 Aug 1986 in Bredballestrand. She married **OTTO EILER ANDERSEN**. He was born

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

on 27 Aug 1894 in Bredballe Strand. He died on 02 Nov 1956 in Vejle Sygehus.

Otto Eiler Andersen and Bodil Marie Mathiasen had the following child:

- i. VIBEKE<sup>7</sup> ANDERSEN was born on 01 May 1935 in København, Denmark.

243. **GERDA ELEONORA<sup>6</sup> MATHIASEN** (Else Marie<sup>5</sup> Jensen, Andrea Severine<sup>4</sup> Christensen, Ane Marie Elisabeth<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 27 May 1902. She died on 09 May 1995 in Næstved. She married Poul Oluf Kirk on 21 May 1927 in Karrebæk sogn. He was born on 02 Sep 1900 in Hjørring, Hjørring, Denmark. He died on 20 Sep 1980.

Poul Oluf Kirk and Gerda Eleonora Mathiasen had the following children:

- i. INGILD KAALUND<sup>7</sup> KIRK was born on 29 May 1930 in Karrebæksminde Karebæk Sogn. He died on 25 Aug 1991. He married HELLE HØGSBRO. She was born on 18 May 1947.
- ii. LEA KIRK was born on 28 Jan 1937 in Næstved, Præstø, Denmark.

244. **INGER MARGRETHE<sup>6</sup> MATHIASEN** (Else Marie<sup>5</sup> Jensen, Andrea Severine<sup>4</sup> Christensen, Ane Marie Elisabeth<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 16 Nov 1907 in Sct Jacobs sogn Kopenhagen. She married Niels Peter Henry Larsen on 25 Apr 1936 in Bredballe kirke.. He was born on 18 Nov 1903 in Karrebæk sogn.

Niels Peter Henry Larsen and Inger Margrethe Mathiasen had the following children:

- i. SARA ELINOR<sup>7</sup> LARSEN was born on 09 Jul 1945 in Vejle Sygehus Vor Frelser. She died on 16 Mar 1946 in Vejle Sygehus Vor Frelser.
- ii. SØREN LARSEN.

245. **ETHEL RUTH<sup>6</sup> MATHIASEN** (Else Marie<sup>5</sup> Jensen, Andrea Severine<sup>4</sup> Christensen, Ane Marie Elisabeth<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 19 Apr 1910. She died on 17 Dec 2003 in Horens Denmark. She married Magnus Valdemar Sørensen, son of Søren Peter Sørensen and Anna Marie Elisabeth Jensen, on 17 Apr 1932 in Bredballe kirke. He was born on 06 Sep 1907 in Holmen, Vejle Købstad, Nørvang Herred, Vejle Amt, Denmark. He died on 07 Apr 1966 in Horsens, Skanderborg, Denmark.

Magnus Valdemar Sørensen and Ethel Ruth Mathiasen had the following children:

- i. OLE<sup>7</sup> SØRENSEN was born on 19 Apr 1937 in Horens Denmark. He died on 11 Nov 2009 in Horens Denmark.
- ii. ELSE MARIE SØRENSEN was born on 19 Apr 1940 in Horsens, Dänemark. She died on 20 Jun 2023 in Aarhus, Denmark. She married JENS HØYER NIELSEN. He was born on 25 Sep 1938 in Hellerup, Gentofte Municipality, Capital Region of Denmark, Denmark. He died on 22 Dec 2016.
- iii. NIELS RYE SØRENSEN was born on 26 Aug 1946. He died on 04 Nov 1998 in Bredballe Kirkegård.
- iv. GIRL 2 SØRENSEN. She married HYLDEBRANDT.

246. **ELY HELENE<sup>6</sup> MATHIASEN** (Else Marie<sup>5</sup> Jensen, Andrea Severine<sup>4</sup> Christensen, Ane Marie Elisabeth<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 04 Jun 1912 in Sct Jacobs sogn Kopenhagen. She died on 07 Jun 1995 in Bredballestrand. She married Aksel Steffensen Steffensen on 08 Sep 1933 in Hornstrup Kirke. He was born on 04 Feb 1907 in Bredballe Strand. He died on 02 Jun 1988 in Bredballe Strand.

Aksel Steffensen Steffensen and Ely Helene Mathiasen had the following children:

- i. AASE<sup>7</sup> STEFFENSEN was born on 13 Sep 1935.
- ii. ANDERS PEDER STEFFENSEN was born on 02 Apr 1940. He died on 21 May 2003 in Bredballe Strand.
- iii. PER STEFFENSEN was born on 30 Sep 1944 in Bredballe Strand. He died on 25 Sep 2000.

247. **ANNI<sup>6</sup> MATHIASEN** (Else Marie<sup>5</sup> Jensen, Andrea Severine<sup>4</sup> Christensen, Ane Marie Elisabeth<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 10 Sep 1916 in Rosenvænget sogn København, Danmark. She died on 13 Mar 1970 in København, Danmark. She married Aksel Bové Christense on 04 Jul 1942 in Bredballe kirke Vejle, Denmark. He was born on 08 May 1920



---

## Generation 6 (cont.)

in Vejle, Vor Frelser sogn, Nørvang herred, Vejle amt, Danmark. He died on 18 Sep 1980 in Hobro Sygehus.

Aksel Bové Christense married Anni Mathiasen on 15 Aug 1942 in Bredballe kirke.

Aksel Bové Christense and Anni Mathiasen had the following children:

- i. HANS FLEMMING<sup>7</sup> BOVÉ CHRISTENSEN was born on 12 Jul 1943 in Hobro, Onsild Herred, Randers Amt, Danmark. He died on 20 Dec 1982.
- ii. PER BOVÉ CHRISTENSE was born on 28 Sep 1944 in Viborg, Denmark. He died on 25 May 2023 in Jelling, Vejle, Danmark. He married INGA BRÆNDSHØJ. She was born on 25 Apr 1946. She died on 04 Nov 2017 in Jelling, Denmark.
- iii. G BOVE CHRISTENSE. She married BØLKOV.
- iv. G2 BOVE CHRISTENSE. She married HAAEMAN.

248. **NIELS ALBERT VILHELM<sup>6</sup> MATHIASEN** (Else Marie<sup>5</sup> Jensen, Andrea Severine<sup>4</sup> Christensen, Ane Marie Elisabeth<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 15 Apr 1921 in Rosenvænget sogn København, Danmark. He died on 27 Dec 1983 in Vejle Sygehus. He married Tovet Risom on 23 Jul 1955 in Bredballe Sognegård Vejle, Denmark. She was born on 31 Jan 1927 in Vor Frelser sogn Esbjerg. She died on 16 May 1974 in Århus Komunehospital.

Niels Albert Vilhelm Mathiasen and Tovet Risom had the following children:

- i. HANS HENRIK RISOM<sup>7</sup> MATHIASEN. He married (1) LARSEN. He married (2) SELAND.
- ii. G1 MATHIASEN. She married (1) KRISTENSEN. She married (2) MUNCH.

249. **ALICE ANN<sup>6</sup> HAGERMAN** (Andrea Hansine<sup>5</sup> Jensen, Andrea Severine<sup>4</sup> Christensen, Ane Marie Elisabeth<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 29 May 1913 in Sterling, Whiteside, Illinois, USA. She died on 13 Mar 1989 in East Moline, Rock Island, Illinois, USA. She married Robert A. Lundstrom, son of Axel Robert Lundstrom and Emma Lundstrom, on 30 Sep 1933. He was born on 06 Dec 1908 in Sterling, Whiteside County, Illinois, United States of America. He died on 28 Jun 1974 in Sterling, Whiteside County, Illinois, United States of America.

Robert A. Lundstrom and Alice Ann Hagerman had the following children:

- i. ANN<sup>7</sup> LUNDSTROM was born in 1939 in Illinois.
- ii. SUSAN LUNDSTROM was born in 1942 in Illinois.
- iii. ROBERT C LUNDSTROM was born in Illinois.

250. **ESTHER AMANDA<sup>6</sup> HAGERMAN** (Andrea Hansine<sup>5</sup> Jensen, Andrea Severine<sup>4</sup> Christensen, Ane Marie Elisabeth<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 08 Feb 1919 in Sterling, Whiteside, Illinois, USA. She died on 19 Jul 2010 in Atkinson, Henry, Illinois, USA. She married William Connel Nicol, son of Connie Nicol, on 01 Sep 1941. He was born on 25 Nov 1914. He died on 23 Oct 1966.

William Connel Nicol and Esther Amanda Hagerman had the following children:

- i. RICHARD HUGH<sup>7</sup> NICOL was born on 14 May 1942 in Sterling, Whiteside, Illinois, USA. He married ROOT.
- ii. KAREN ELIZABETH NICOL was born on 28 Jan 1949.
- iii. MATTHEW NICOL.

251. **KLARA GUDRUN<sup>6</sup> HANSEN** (Karen Sophie<sup>5</sup> Jensen, Andrea Severine<sup>4</sup> Christensen, Ane Marie Elisabeth<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 03 Oct 1908 in Vejle, Denmark. She married Thorvald Peter Dupont, son of Hans Frederik Christian Mikkelsen and Karen Marie, on 04 May 1931 in Vor Frelser Sogn, Vejle, Vejle Amt.. He was born on 22 Apr 1906 in Vejle Denmark.

Thorvald Peter Dupont and Klara Gudrun Hansen had the following children:

- i. RUTH<sup>7</sup> DUPONT was born on 19 Sep 1933 in Vejle, Denmark.
- ii. KURT DUPONT was born on 11 Mar 1937 in Vejle, Denmark.
- iii. ORLA DUPONT was born on 11 Jul 1938 in Vejle, Denmark.

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

252. **BØRGE EDVARD<sup>6</sup> HANSEN** (Karen Sophie<sup>5</sup> Jensen, Andrea Severine<sup>4</sup> Christensen, Ane Marie Elisabeth<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 14 Apr 1910 in Vejle, Denmark. He died on 03 Sep 1976 in Vejle - Vor Frelser Sogn. He married Oda Signe Saluaig Fischer, daughter of Peter Andreas Fischer and Dagmar Inger-Kirstin, on 07 Dec 1935 in Vejle Denmark. She was born on 07 May 1916. She died on 26 Dec 1989 in Vejle Denmark.
- Børge Edvard Hansen and Oda Signe Saluaig Fischer had the following children:
- i. **PALLE FISCHER<sup>7</sup> HANSEN** was born on 02 Feb 1936 in Vor Frelser Sogn Vejle, Svendborg, Denmark.
  - ii. **ULLA FISCHER HANSEN** was born on 18 Aug 1939 in Vor Frelser Sogn Vejle, Svendborg, Denmark. She died on 19 Jun 1992 in Viborg. She married **KNUD HERMAN HILDGAARD**. He was born on 19 Dec 1935 in Daugbjerg Vandmølle. He died on 24 May 1999.
  - iii. **TOVE FISCHER HANSEN** was born on 16 Oct 1946 in Vor Frelser Sogn Vejle, Svendborg, Denmark. She married **RASMUSSEN**.
  - iv. **KUND FISCHER HANSEN** was born on 16 Oct 1946 in Vor Frelser Sogn Vejle, Svendborg, Denmark. He married **JONNA THOMSEN**. She was born on 11 Aug 1946 in Vejle Sct. Nicolai Sogn. She died in 1999 in Vejle Denmark.
  - v. **PREBEN FISCHER HANSEN** was born on 11 Sep 1956 in Vejle - Vor Frelser Sogn. He died in 1977 in Vejle Denmark.
253. **KARLA RASMINE<sup>6</sup> HANSEN** (Karen Sophie<sup>5</sup> Jensen, Andrea Severine<sup>4</sup> Christensen, Ane Marie Elisabeth<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 23 Dec 1911 in Vejle, Denmark. She married Carl Holm Frederiksen, son of Henrik Rudolp Frederiksen and Hansine Kristine, on 02 Jun 1934 in Vor Frelser Sogn, Vejle , Vejle Amt.. He was born on 29 May 1910 in Vejle, Denmark.
- Carl Holm Frederiksen and Karla Rasmine Hansen had the following children:
- i. **HEINRICK HOLM<sup>7</sup> FREDERIKSEN** was born on 26 Nov 1936 in Vor Frelser Sogn, Vejle , Vejle Amt.. He married **SANNE SUSANNE FRIIS JENSEN**. She was born on 14 Jun 1957. She died in 2019.
  - ii. **G FREDERIKSEN**. She married **FRIIS**.
254. **HELGA RAGNHILD<sup>6</sup> BENTSEN** (Mathilde Vilhelmine<sup>5</sup> Jensen, Andrea Severine<sup>4</sup> Christensen, Ane Marie Elisabeth<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 17 Jul 1909 in Vejle, Denmark. She married Knud Frederik Pedersen on 28 Oct 1934. He was born on 17 Jul 1912 in København, Denmark.
- Knud Frederik Pedersen and Helga Ragnhild Bentsen had the following child:
- i. **JILL IRENE<sup>7</sup> PEDERSEN** was born on 25 Apr 1939 in Frederiksborg, Denmark.
255. **HEINRICK VILHELM<sup>6</sup> BENTSEN** (Mathilde Vilhelmine<sup>5</sup> Jensen, Andrea Severine<sup>4</sup> Christensen, Ane Marie Elisabeth<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 07 Feb 1914 in København, Denmark. He died on 30 Jan 1997 in København, Denmark. He married **ALICE MARIE THOMASSEN**. She was born on 22 Jul 1922 in København Ø.
- Heinrick Vilhelm Bentsen and Alice Marie Thomassen had the following children:
- i. **PER HANS<sup>7</sup> BENTSEN** was born on 21 Aug 1948 in København, Denmark. He died on 04 Jan 2006 in København, Denmark.
  - ii. **CHILD BENTSEN**.
256. **HARALD ERIK<sup>6</sup> BENTSEN** (Mathilde Vilhelmine<sup>5</sup> Jensen, Andrea Severine<sup>4</sup> Christensen, Ane Marie Elisabeth<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 05 Jun 1915 in Vindinge Vejle. He died on 09 Feb 1995 in Ebbemosen 12, Ejby, 4070 Kirke Hyllinge, Denmark. He married Tove Christensen, daughter of Vilhelm Peter Christensen and Johanne Emili, on 15 Jun 1940. She was born on 13 Sep 1918 in København, Denmark. She died on 24 Sep 1998 in Ejby, Kirke Hyllinge, Denmark.
- Harald Erik Bentsen and Tove Christensen had the following children:
- i. **CHILD ONE<sup>7</sup> BENTSEN**.

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

- ii. CHILD TWO BENTSEN.
  - iii. CHILD THREE BENTSEN.
257. **VALTHA EDMUND<sup>6</sup> CHRISTENSEN** (Edvin Niels Christen<sup>5</sup>, Søren<sup>4</sup>, Ane Marie Elisabeth<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 08 Oct 1910 in Hover Parish Vejle, Denmark. He married Anna on 08 Apr 1939. She was born on 24 Aug 1911 in Grange Holland. Valtha Edmund Christensen and Anna had the following child:
- i. **HANS ERIK<sup>7</sup> CHRISTENSEN** was born on 28 Mar 1940 in København, København, Denmark.
258. **HANS JENSEN<sup>6</sup> HVIDMAN** (Agnes Kirstine Maria<sup>5</sup> Christensen, Søren<sup>4</sup> Christensen, Ane Marie Elisabeth<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 29 Feb 1916 in Vejle, Denmark. He married Martha Laurine on 21 Oct 1939. She was born on 21 Sep 1916. Hans Jensen Hvidman and Martha Laurine had the following child:
- i. **MARINUS<sup>7</sup> HVIDMAN** was born on 08 Apr 1940 in Kolding, Vejle, Denmark.
259. **KNUD-VALTHER JENSEN<sup>6</sup> HVIDMAN** (Agnes Kirstine Maria<sup>5</sup> Christensen, Søren<sup>4</sup> Christensen, Ane Marie Elisabeth<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 10 Feb 1929 in Randbøldal. He married Edith Elisa Munk on 14 Sep 1947 in Nimtofte sogn Randers Denmark. She was born on 24 Jan 1929 in Sivested, Tøstrup. Knud-Valther Jensen Hvidman and Edith Elisa Munk had the following child:
- i. **ANITA<sup>7</sup> HVIDMAN** was born on 09 Dec 1947 in Nimtofte sogn Randers Denmark.
260. **IRMA MYRNA VIOLETTE<sup>6</sup> OLSEN** (Kirstine Nielssine Elvira Ellen Emilie<sup>5</sup> Christensen, Søren<sup>4</sup> Christensen, Ane Marie Elisabeth<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 05 Oct 1910 in Hover, Vejle, Denmark. She died on 23 May 1993 in Sygehuset Vejle. She married Viggo Villiam Christensen on 20 Jul 1929 in Vejle, Denmark. He was born on 02 Apr 1907. Viggo Villiam Christensen and Irma Myrna Violette Olsen had the following child:
- i. **BENT<sup>7</sup> CHRISTENSEN** was born on 11 Jan 1934 in Vejle, Denmark. He died on 19 Jun 2009 in Vejle, Denmark.
261. **ELLA ANNY JENSEN<sup>6</sup> OLSEN** (Kirstine Nielssine Elvira Ellen Emilie<sup>5</sup> Christensen, Søren<sup>4</sup> Christensen, Ane Marie Elisabeth<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 06 Jul 1913 in Hover, Vejle, Denmark. She died on 20 Oct 1988. She married Villy Arne Christensen, son of Christian Valdemar Christensen and Jansine Laurine, on 23 Apr 1932 in Vejle, Vejle, Denmark. He was born on 27 Feb 1912. Villy Arne Christensen and Ella Anny Jensen Olsen had the following children:
- i. **LISSY KIRSTINE RUMANN<sup>7</sup> CHRISTENSEN** was born on 19 Jun 1936 in Vejle, Denmark. She died on 04 Oct 2003 in hjemmet Nyboesgade 56, Vejle. She married Mathias Kempf Pedersen, son of Niels Pedersen and Bertha Henrikke Kempf, on 19 Jun 1955 in Rådhuset Vejle. He was born on 28 Mar 1934 in Hover, Vejle Kommune.
  - ii. **BIRTHA CHRISTENSEN** was born on 29 Dec 1938 in Vejle, Denmark.
262. **EDVIN<sup>6</sup> OLSEN** (Kirstine Nielssine Elvira Ellen Emilie<sup>5</sup> Christensen, Søren<sup>4</sup> Christensen, Ane Marie Elisabeth<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 21 Apr 1920 in Vor Frelse Sogn Veile Denmark. He died on 26 Dec 1983 in Plejehjem, Fredericia. He married Merry Christine Petersen on 27 Jul 1948 in Ängelholm, Skåne län, Sverige Sweden. She was born on 19 Oct 1926 in Lysabild. She died on 10 Aug 1989. Edvin Olsen and Merry Christine Petersen had the following child:
- i. **F<sup>7</sup> OLSEN**. She married (1) **HORUP SØRENSEN**. She married (2) **SKRIVER**.
263. **RUTH<sup>6</sup> OLSEN** (Kirstine Nielssine Elvira Ellen Emilie<sup>5</sup> Christensen, Søren<sup>4</sup> Christensen, Ane Marie Elisabeth<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 21 Apr 1920 in Vor Frelse Sogn Veile Denmark. She died on 21 Dec 2002. She married Carl Claussen, son of Peder Marius Claussen and Katherin Louise Kristine Rasmussen, on 30 Jan 1944 in Sct Johannes Kirke, Vejle. He was born on 12 May 1920 in Middelfart Odense Denmark. He died on 28 Jan 1997 in Begravelse Ølstykke kirkegård.

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

Carl Claussen and Ruth Olsen had the following children:

- i. BIRGIT ULLA<sup>7</sup> CLAUSSEN was born on 18 Feb 1945. She died on 20 May 2009. She married KELD KROLMARK. He was born on 10 Feb 1945 in København Denmark.
- ii. CARSTEN MICHAEL CLAUSSEN. He married MOLBERG HANSEN.

264. **HANS CHRISTIAN<sup>6</sup> DUUS** (Karen Oline Jensine<sup>5</sup> Ogerlund, Nielsine<sup>4</sup> Christensen, Ane Marie Elisabeth<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 14 Jul 1906 in Svendborg, Svendborg, Denmark. He died in Jul 1960. He married (1) **ERNA HENNY KIRSTINE SCHWARTZKOPF** on 21 Dec 1929. She was born on 13 Nov 1910. She died on 19 Mar 1961. He married (2) **MAREN OLGA JØRGENSEN** on 25 Apr 1942. She was born on 02 Dec 1904. She died on 30 Jun 1995 in Frederiksberg, Denmark.

Hans Christian Duus and Erna Henny Kirstine Schwartzkopf had the following children:

- i. BENT SCHWARTZKOPF<sup>7</sup> DUUS was born on 27 Apr 1930. He died on 21 Oct 2001.
- ii. MONA SCHWARTZKOPF DUUS was born on 18 Sep 1931 in Kamstrupstien 28 1. Roskilde - Roskilde Domsogn. She died on 27 Dec 2009 in Ortved Plejehjem. She married Svend Erik Dalby Nielsen on 04 Aug 1951 in Brønshøj Kirke. He was born on 12 Sep 1926 in Sct Mogensgade 64 Viborg - Viborg Domsogn. He died on 06 May 1994 in Roskilde Sygehus.

265. **ANDERS CHRISTIAN<sup>6</sup> DÜÜS** (Karen Oline Jensine<sup>5</sup> Ogerlund, Nielsine<sup>4</sup> Christensen, Ane Marie Elisabeth<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 22 Jun 1913 in Svendborg, Svendborg, Denmark. He married Ella Jørgensen on 12 Oct 1935. She was born on 29 Oct 1918.

Anders Christian DÜüs and Ella Jørgensen had the following children:

- i. VIBEKE<sup>7</sup> DÜÜS was born on 17 Jan 1943 in Kolding Kristkirkes Sogn. She died on 03 Jun 2016 in Kolding, Denmark.
- ii. HOLGER CHRISTIAN DÜÜS was born on 18 Jan 1950 in Kolding Kristkirke Sogn, Vejle Amt. He died on 29 Sep 2017 in Hospice Sydfyn.

266. **JOHANNES CHRISTIAN<sup>6</sup> DÜÜS** (Karen Oline Jensine<sup>5</sup> Ogerlund, Nielsine<sup>4</sup> Christensen, Ane Marie Elisabeth<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 08 Oct 1918 in Svendborg, Svendborg, Denmark. He died on 24 Oct 1962 in Kolding sygehus, Vejle Brusk Sankt Nicolai. He married Inga Julie Jørgensen on 09 Mar 1939 in Kolding Rådhus. She was born on 12 Apr 1917.

Johannes Christian DÜüs and Inga Julie Jørgensen had the following children:

- i. GRETHE JØRGENSEN<sup>7</sup> DÜÜS was born on 28 Mar 1937 in Jydsk fødselsanstalt, Sct. johannes sogn, Århus. She died on 31 Jul 1964. She married BENT LUND DAM.
- ii. JYTTE DÜÜS was born on 13 Apr 1939 in Kristkirkens sogn, Kolding.
- iii. JOHN DÜÜS was born on 07 Dec 1940 in Kolding Sankt Nikolaj Sogn, Danmark.
- iv. JENGE DÜÜS was born on 10 Aug 1944 in Kristkirkens sogn, Kolding.
- v. NIELS CHRISTIAN DÜÜS was born on 26 Mar 1946 in Kristkirkens sogn, Kolding. He died on 31 Oct 1979. He married SCHMIDT.
- vi. CARL CHRISTIAN DÜÜS was born on 06 Mar 1949 in Kristkirkens sogn, Kolding.
- vii. HANS CHRISTIAN DÜÜS was born on 29 Jun 1951 in Kristkirkens sogn, Kolding.
- viii. G DÜÜS. She married PEDERSEN.

267. **METTE KIRSTINE<sup>6</sup> KLEMMENSEN** (Ane Kristence Elisabeth<sup>5</sup> Ogerlund, Nielsine<sup>4</sup> Christensen, Ane Marie Elisabeth<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 25 Sep 1906 in Kolding, Vejle, Denmark. She died. She married Asger Egebjerg Pedersen, son of Hans Ludvig Pedersen and Marie Olsen, on 26 Nov 1927 in Randers, Randers, Denmark. He was born on 23 Aug 1895 in Halling, Hads, Århus, Denmark.

Asger Egebjerg Pedersen and Mette Kirstine Klemmensen had the following children:

- i. GRETHE EGEBJERG<sup>7</sup> PEDERSEN was born on 16 May 1928 in Vorup-Randers.
- ii. HANS EGEBJERG PEDERSEN was born on 24 May 1935 in Vorup-Randers.

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

268. **ROBERT FREDERIK<sup>6</sup> CLEMENTSEN** (Ane Kristence Elisabeth<sup>5</sup> Ogerlund, Nielsine<sup>4</sup> Christensen, Ane Marie Elisabeth<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 30 Aug 1909 in Kolding, Vejle, Denmark. He died on 08 Nov 1983 in Kolding, Vejle, Denmark. He married Edith Høegh, daughter of Alfred Marius Høegh and Maria Dorthea Christensen, on 26 Jun 1941 in Kolding Rådhus. She was born on 26 Apr 1914 in Ertebjerg, Tandslet, Als Sønder, Sønderborg, Denmark. She died on 24 May 1964 in Kolding Rådhus.
- Robert Frederik Clementsen and Edith Høegh had the following child:
- i. **OVE KRÜGER<sup>7</sup> CLEMENTSEN** was born on 19 Nov 1941 in Kolding. He died on 06 May 2003. He married KRÜGER.
269. **AGNES OLIVE NIELSINE<sup>6</sup> KLEMMENSEN** (Ane Kristence Elisabeth<sup>5</sup> Ogerlund, Nielsine<sup>4</sup> Christensen, Ane Marie Elisabeth<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 12 Mar 1911. She died. She married Paul Holger Marius Jensen on 30 Dec 1933. He was born on 14 Mar 1909 in Hørsholm, Lyngø - Kronborg, Frederiksborg, Denmark.
- Paul Holger Marius Jensen and Agnes Oline Nielsine Klemmensen had the following child:
- i. **KIRSTEN ALISE KRUTH<sup>7</sup> JENSEN** was born on 07 Nov 1936 in Lyngø - Kronborg, Frederiksborg, Denmark.
270. **ASTA<sup>6</sup> KLEMMENSEN** (Ane Kristence Elisabeth<sup>5</sup> Ogerlund, Nielsine<sup>4</sup> Christensen, Ane Marie Elisabeth<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 23 Mar 1916. She died in Mar 1997. She married Johannes Jørgensen on 05 Jul 1947 in Sct. Nicolai sogn, Kolding. He was born on 06 Sep 1912 in Kelstrupskov, Vissenbjerg sogn. He died about 1990.
- Johannes Jørgensen and Asta Klemmensen had the following child:
- i. **G<sup>7</sup> JØRGENSEN**. She married LOHMANN.
271. **BENT<sup>6</sup> KLEMMENSEN** (Ane Kristence Elisabeth<sup>5</sup> Ogerlund, Nielsine<sup>4</sup> Christensen, Ane Marie Elisabeth<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 23 Jan 1928 in Kolding Sankt Nikolaj Sogn, Vejle. He died on 08 Aug 2012. He married **ELLA JØRGENSEN**. She was born on 13 Feb 1929 in Kolding, Denmark. She died on 28 Feb 2006.
- Bent Klemmensen and Ella Jørgensen had the following child:
- i. **PER<sup>7</sup> KLEMMENSEN** was born on 21 Jul 1955. He died on 18 Oct 1987.
272. **ÅGE RASMUS JØRGEN<sup>6</sup> PETERSEN** (Alfrida Marie Elisabeth<sup>5</sup> Christensen, Jørgen Peder<sup>4</sup> Christensen, Ane Marie Elisabeth<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 23 Feb 1900 in Copenhagen, Denmark. He married (1) **VALBORG KRISTINE JENSEN**, daughter of Lars Jakob Jensen and Karen Kristine Nielsen, in 1924. She was born on 14 May 1896 in Sankt Knuds, Odense, Odense, Denmark. He married (2) **EDITH CONSTANCE GERDA SØNDERVANG** on 07 Jan 1939. She was born on 30 Sep 1908 in København, Denmark.
- Åge Rasmus Jørgen Petersen and Valborg Kristine Jensen had the following children:
- i. **SOLVEIG<sup>7</sup> PETERSEN** was born on 17 Feb 1927 in København, Denmark.
  - ii. **INGA PETERSEN** was born on 01 May 1930 in København, Denmark.
  - iii. **OTTO PETERSEN** was born on 05 Jun 1932 in København, Denmark.
  - iv. **JØRGEN PETERSEN** was born on 25 Jun 1934 in København, Denmark.
273. **ALFREDA ELLEN JOHANNE<sup>6</sup> CHRISTENSEN** (Marius Alfred Jørgen<sup>5</sup>, Jørgen Peder<sup>4</sup>, Ane Marie Elisabeth<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 09 Feb 1904 in København. She married Hans Rudolf Christian Admriallie, son of Axel Adniralle and Anna, in 1928. He was born on 28 Oct 1902.
- Hans Rudolf Christian Admriallie and Alfreda Ellen Johanne Christensen had the following child:
- i. **ANNE-MARIE<sup>7</sup> ADMRIALLIE** was born on 21 Jun 1932.
274. **EVELYN MARY<sup>6</sup> CHRISTENSON** (Charles Simon<sup>5</sup>, Rebekka Christine<sup>4</sup> Simonsen, Johanne Frederiche Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 04 Oct 1913 in San Antonio, Texas. She died on 21 May 2006 in Majestic Oaks. She married Raymond Howard Wiley, son of Paul Caskey Wiley and Charlotte Edna (Lottie) Howard, on 05 Apr 1935 in Palm Beach County, Florida, USA. He was born on 10 Jan 1910 in Dallastown, York, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 20 Jul 2004 in Orange City, Volusia, Florida, USA.

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

Raymond Howard Wiley married Evelyn Mary Christenson on 05 Apr 1935 in Palm Beach, Florida.

Raymond Howard Wiley and Evelyn Mary Christenson had the following children:

- i. RAY H<sup>7</sup> WILEY was born on 28 Jul 1940 in Florida. He married Audrey Frances Rowe in Dec 1966 in Duval, Florida, USA.
- ii. DONNA M WILEY was born on 29 May 1942 in Florida.
- iii. MARGARETTA WILEY was born in 1945 in Florida. She married John B Richardson in Jul 1966 in Duval, Florida, USA.
- iv. WILLIAM J WILEY was born in 1946 in Florida.

275. **CHARLOTTE F<sup>6</sup> CHRISTENSON** (Charles Simon<sup>5</sup>, Rebekka Christine<sup>4</sup> Simonsen, Johanne Frederiche Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 17 Feb 1920 in Florida. She died on 09 Feb 1994 in Buckhead Ridge, Glades Co., FL. She married Henry Grady Stephens on 05 Nov 1942 in Kissimmee, Osceola Co., FL.. He was born on 17 Mar 1910 in Donalsonville, Decatur Co., GA.. He died on 22 Jul 1986 in Okeechobee County, FL..

Henry Grady Stephens and Charlotte F Christenson had the following children:

- i. RITA GRANELLE<sup>7</sup> STEPHENS was born on 26 Jul 1946 in Palm Beach County, FL.. She died on 02 Feb 2017 in Pueblo City, Pueblo Co., CO...
- ii. MARY SUSANAH STEPHENS was born on 07 Jun 1950 in Florida. She married (1) SCHMIDT. She married (2) WILLIAM DARBY on 04 Mar 1989 in North Palm Beach, Palm Beach, Florida, USA. He was born on 05 Aug 1939 in Westfield, NJ. He died on 08 Jan 2018 in Tampa, FL (78 Age: 78).
- iii. PETER WILLIAM STEPHENS was born on 01 Jul 1955. He married Teresa Lynn Lowe on 01 Feb 1980 in Okeechobee, Florida, USA.

276. **WILLIAM FLOYD<sup>6</sup> CHRISTENSON** (Charles Simon<sup>5</sup>, Rebekka Christine<sup>4</sup> Simonsen, Johanne Frederiche Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 16 Nov 1928 in Grant Brevard, Florida. He died on 23 May 1994 in Brevard County, Florida, United States of America. He married Elizabeth Ann Swiger in Aug 1959 in Brevard, Florida, USA.

William Floyd Christenson and Elizabeth Ann Swiger had the following children:

- i. ALLEN<sup>7</sup> CHRISTENSON.
- ii. CHARLES CHRISTENSON.

277. **DOROTHY<sup>6</sup> CHRISTENSEN** (Christian "Chris" Peter<sup>5</sup>, Rebekka Christine<sup>4</sup> Simonsen, Johanne Frederiche Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 12 Mar 1914 in Florida. She died on 21 Mar 1987 in Indian River County. She married Ronald Harden McAloney, son of Harden John McAloney and Olive Alma Smith, on 13 Nov 1931 in Indian River, Florida, USA. He was born on 29 Jun 1907 in Parrsboro, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada. He died on 18 Feb 1977 in Brevard County, Florida.

Ronald Harden McAloney and Dorothy Christensen had the following children:

- i. DOROTHY<sup>7</sup> MCALONEY.
- ii. MARY MCALONEY.
- iii. RONALD MCALONEY.
- iv. JOHN MCALONEY.

278. **WINEFRED<sup>6</sup> CHRISTENSEN** (Christian "Chris" Peter<sup>5</sup>, Rebekka Christine<sup>4</sup> Simonsen, Johanne Frederiche Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 30 Jan 1925 in Melbourne, Brevard, Florida, USA. She died on 10 Oct 2011 in Newport, Lincoln, Oregon, USA. She married Robert Neil Etherington, son of William James Ernest Etherington and Ruby Jeanette Northrup, in 1944 in Brevard, Florida. He was born on 12 Jun 1922 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, USA. He died on 10 Oct 2011 in Newport, Lincoln, Oregon, USA.

Robert Neil Etherington and Winefred Christensen had the following children:

- i. ROBERT C<sup>7</sup> ETHERINGTON was born in 1947.
- ii. DORRIS ETHERINGTON. She married BEEMER.

---

## Generation 6 (cont.)

279. **ELISA MERIDA<sup>6</sup> BENSEN** (Lilie<sup>5</sup> Christensen, Rebekka Christine<sup>4</sup> Simonsen, Johanne Frederiche Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born about 1916 in Florida. She died on 06 Jan 1978 in Jacksonville, Duval, Florida, USA. She married Joe D Denning on 07 Dec 1934 in Osceola, Florida, USA.  
Joe D Denning and Elisa Merida Bensen had the following child:
- i. CAROL DEANE<sup>7</sup> DENNING was born in 1937.
280. **BERNICE HENRIETTA<sup>6</sup> BENSEN** (Lilie<sup>5</sup> Christensen, Rebekka Christine<sup>4</sup> Simonsen, Johanne Frederiche Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 21 Jan 1920 in Grant, Brevard, Florida, USA. She died on 03 Apr 2002 in Lubbock, Texas, USA. She married (1) **PERCY HILLIARD** on 19 Sep 1938 in Indian River, Florida, USA. He was born in 1916. He died in 2002. She married (2) **HULEN JAMES PENNEY** on 10 Oct 1949. He was born on 05 Nov 1921. He died on 17 Jul 2002.  
Percy Hilliard and Bernice Henrietta Bensen had the following children:
- i. LOIS FAIY<sup>7</sup> HILLIARD was born on 21 Mar 1942 in Melbourne, Brevard County, Florida, United States of America. She died on 03 Apr 2002. She married (1) THOMAS E BOWMAN on 01 May 1963. He was born in 1943. She married (2) JERRY L JERNIGAN on 14 Feb 1970 in Lubbock, Texas, USA. He was born in 1939.
  - ii. BARBARA HILLIARD was born in 1944. She married LAMBERSON.
- Hulen James Penney and Bernice Henrietta Bensen had the following children:
- i. NAN SUSAN<sup>7</sup> PENNEY was born on 14 Jan 1952 in Lubbock, Texas, USA. She married Allen Taylor Young on 01 Mar 1976 in Lubbock, Texas, USA. He was born on 07 Nov 1954.
  - ii. HELEN DENISE PENNEY was born on 03 Oct 1955 in Lubbock, Texas, USA. She married Douglas L Carr on 02 Apr 1977. He was born in 1957.
281. **CARL ADOLPH<sup>6</sup> BENSEN** (Lilie<sup>5</sup> Christensen, Rebekka Christine<sup>4</sup> Simonsen, Johanne Frederiche Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 09 Dec 1921 in Brevard County, Florida, United States of America. He died on 07 Feb 2010 in Grant, Brevard County, Florida, United States of America. He married Katherine Genelle Smith on 27 Sep 1947 in Indian River, Florida, USA. She was born on 20 Sep 1929 in Dodge County, Georgia, USA. She died on 12 Aug 2000 in Grant, Brevard County, Florida, USA.  
Carl Adolph Bensen and Katherine Genelle Smith had the following children:
- i. LINDA<sup>7</sup> BENSEN. She married DUERDEN.
  - ii. LOUIS BENSEN.
  - iii. MICHAEL BENSEN.
282. **FLORENCE L<sup>6</sup> BENSEN** (Lilie<sup>5</sup> Christensen, Rebekka Christine<sup>4</sup> Simonsen, Johanne Frederiche Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 31 Dec 1925 in Grant, Brevard County, Florida, United States of America. She died on 23 May 2015 in Palm Bay, Brevard County, Florida, United States of America. She married Robert S. Hume in 1947 in Indian River, Florida, USA.  
Robert S. Hume and Florence L Bensen had the following children:
- i. ROBERT<sup>7</sup> HUME. He married LUCIA.
  - ii. PATRICIA HUME. She married SAM.
  - iii. WILLIAM HUME. He married JILL.
  - iv. JANET HUME. She married DON.
283. **JOHN RUSSEL<sup>6</sup> BENSEN** (Clara<sup>5</sup> Christensen, Rebekka Christine<sup>4</sup> Simonsen, Johanne Frederiche Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 30 Aug 1920 in Grant, Brevard, Florida, USA. He died on 26 Jan 2014 in Miami, Dade, Florida, United States. He married **ANN MARIE RAYWOOD**. She was born on 31 May 1926 in Miami, Dade, Florida, USA. She died on 12 Apr 2014 in Rockledge, Brevard, Florida, USA.  
John Russel Bensen also went by the name of Private.  
John Russel Bensen and Ann Marie Raywood had the following child:
- i. JOHN<sup>7</sup> BENSEN □.
284. **EDWARD HARTMAN<sup>6</sup> BENSEN** (Clara<sup>5</sup> Christensen, Rebekka Christine<sup>4</sup> Simonsen, Johanne Frederiche Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 11 Apr 1928 in Melbourne, Florida. He died on

---

## Generation 6 (cont.)

17 Nov 1992 in Florida. He married Ethel Jeanne Johnson in 1955 in Panama. She was born on 12 Dec 1928 in Bennett, Adams County, Colorado, USA. She died on 13 Apr 1997 in Bradenton, Manatee, Florida, USA.

Edward Hartman Bensen and Ethel Jeanne Johnson had the following children:

- i. CHRISTOPHER LAWRENCE<sup>7</sup> BENSEN was born on 24 May 1956 in Coco Solo, Canal Zone, Panama. He died on 09 Sep 2011 in Florida, USA. He married (1) KATHYM on 18 Apr 1998 in Lee Florida. He married (2) SANDRA LEE BALL, daughter of Sherwood Wayne Ball and Carol Elaine Evans, on 08 Jun 1986 in Lee Florida. She was born on 21 Mar 1961.
- ii. JAY H BENSEN.
- iii. DONALD K BENSEN. He married DIANE.

285. **ATLEY MAURIOUS<sup>6</sup> BENSEN** (Clara<sup>5</sup> Christensen, Rebekka Christine<sup>4</sup> Simonsen, Johanne Frederiche Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 28 Apr 1918 in Grant, Brevard, Florida, USA. He died on 16 Feb 2009 in Tampa, Hillsborough, Florida, USA. He married Ruth Ann Popple, daughter of William G Popple and Edith R Popple, on 15 Apr 1949 in New York City, New York, USA. She was born on 17 Jun 1926 in Hermon, St. Lawrence County, New York, United States of America. She died on 30 Sep 2018 in Sheridan, Sheridan County, Wyoming, United States of America.

Atley Maurious Bensen and Ruth Ann Popple had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM ATLEY<sup>7</sup> BENSON was born on 18 Dec 1951. He died on 31 Dec 2013 in Winnie Cemetery, Tennessee, USA.
- ii. WILLIAM A BENSEN.
- iii. MICHELLE BENSEN.

286. **HENRY THORWALD<sup>6</sup> JOHNSON** (Henry Thorwald<sup>5</sup>, Mette Cathrine<sup>4</sup> Simonsen, Johanne Frederiche Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 28 May 1918 in Oshkosh, Winnebago, WI, USA. He died on 25 Sep 1972 in Polk, Oregon. He married (1) **MAVIS GLORIA HOWE** on 02 Dec 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, Michigan, USA. She was born on 06 Oct 1921 in Jackson, Jackson, Michigan, USA. She died on 01 Aug 1961 in Scottsdale, Maricopa, Arizona, USA. He married (2) **YVONNE PORTER WHEAT**.

Henry Thorwald Johnson was born on 28 May 1918 in Oshkosh, Winnebago, WI, USA. He was born on 28 May 1918 in Oshkosh, Winnebago, WI, USA. He was born in 28 1919 in Wisconsin. He died on 25 Sep 1972 in Salem, Marion, Oregon, USA. He died on 25 Sep 1972 in Salem, Marion, Oregon, USA. He died on 25 Sep 1972 in Salem, Marion, Oregon, USA.

Henry Thorwald Johnson married (1) Mavis Gloria Howe in Washtenaw.

Henry Thorwald Johnson and Mavis Gloria Howe had the following children:

- i. BRUCE HENRY<sup>7</sup> JOHNSON was born about 1947 in Michigan. He married Susanne Elaine Lawrence on 18 Feb 1971.
- ii. MARJORIE KAY JOHNSON was born in Sep 1950. She married (1) RODNEY KENT GROVES, son of Harold Jerry Groves and Gladys Irene Stevens, on 21 Aug 1976 in Elko, Nevada. He was born on 23 Apr 1952 in Kansas City, Kansas. He died on 23 May 2007 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah, United States of America. She married (2) LEWIS.
- iii. KENNETH E JOHNSON was born on 05 Jan 1951.

287. **ROBERT WESTON<sup>6</sup> JOHNSON** (Henry Thorwald<sup>5</sup>, Mette Cathrine<sup>4</sup> Simonsen, Johanne Frederiche Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 12 Mar 1922 in Oshkosh, Winnebago, WI, USA. He died on 16 Feb 2012 in Franklin City, Independent Cities, Virginia, USA. He married (1) **GEORGIANNA BAKER** on 06 Mar 1971 in Appleton, Outagamie, Wisconsin (Memorial Presbyterian Church). She was born on 17 Jul 1926 in Greenville, Illinois. She died on 17 Jun 1999 in Appleton, Outagamie, Wisconsin (Passed away at home, 2343 Tannenbaum Trail, Appleton). He married (2) **ARDITH JOY MACDONALD** on 06 Jul 1946 in Sheboygan, Sheboygan, Wisconsin, USA (First Congregationalist Church). She was born on 12 Dec 1923 in Ladysmith, Rusk, Wisconsin, USA. She died on 05 Dec 1969 in Appleton, Winnebago, Wisconsin, USA.

Robert Weston Johnson also went by the name of Private.

Robert Weston Johnson and Ardith Joy MacDonald had the following children:

- i. KAREN LYNN<sup>7</sup> JOHNSON was born on 18 Jan 1949. She married Tollie Joe Flippin on 24 Jul 1981 in Hennepin, Minnesota, USA. He was born on 20 Sep 1949.
- ii. KRISTEN KAY JOHNSON was born in May 1950. She married Kristopher Edward Ohka on 20 Sep 1975 in Shawano, Wisconsin, USA.
- iii. BRIAN JOHNSON was born in Mar 1953.



---

## Generation 6 (cont.)

- iv. BRENT MACDONALD JOHNSON was born in 1956. He married Wendy Jane Witt on 30 May 1987. She was born in 1957.

Brent Macdonald Johnson married Wendy Jane Witt on 30 May 1987 in Outagamie, Wisconsin.

288. **KENNETH WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> ROGNE** (Tyra Elvina<sup>5</sup> Johnsen, Mette Cathrine<sup>4</sup> Simonsen, Johanne Frederiche Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 08 Dec 1926. He died on 09 Oct 1972 in Cass County, North Dakota, USA. He married **ELLEN JEANETTE QUAM**. She was born on 04 Mar 1928. She died on 21 Oct 2008 in Fargo North, Cass, North Dakota, USA.

Kenneth William Rogne and Ellen Jeanette Quam had the following children:

- i. LINDER<sup>7</sup> ROGNE.
- ii. PEGGY LYNN ROGNE.
- iii. STEVEN ROGNE.

289. **ELLA BECHSOFFT<sup>6</sup> NIELSEN** (Niels Henrick<sup>5</sup>, Gjertrud<sup>4</sup> Thomsen, Henrette Obinee Maria Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 10 Sep 1911 in Sct Nicolas Vejle, Denmark. She died on 07 Nov 2001. She married Harry Niels Christian Mikkelsen on 27 Apr 1937. He was born on 18 Oct 1907 in Vejle Denmark.

Harry Niels Christian Mikkelsen and Ella Bechsofft Nielsen had the following children:

- i. BJARNE BECHSØFFL<sup>7</sup> MIKKELSEN was born on 29 Jan 1936 in Vindinge Holmans Vejle.
- ii. AASE BECHSØFFL MIKKELSEN was born on 28 Feb 1939 in Vindinge Holmans Vejle.
- iii. ELSE BECHSOFFL MIKKELSEN was born on 15 Dec 1941 in Vindinge Holmans Vejle.
- iv. LARS BECHSØFFL MIKKELSEN was born on 11 Jul 1945 in Vindinge Holmans Vejle.

290. **JENS VIGGO<sup>6</sup> CHRISTENSEN** (Henrette Albine Marie<sup>5</sup> Nielsen, Gjertrud<sup>4</sup> Thomsen, Henrette Obinee Maria Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 01 Apr 1921 in Hover, Vejle, Denmark. He married Oda Henny Neilsen, daughter of Anders Peter Nielsen and Else Marie Andersen, on 10 Feb 1947 in Bradstrup, Nordjylland, Denmark. She was born on 30 Jul 1921 in Tyrsting, Skanderborg, Danmark.

Jens Viggo Christensen and Oda Henny Neilsen had the following child:

- i. TORBEN HENRICK<sup>7</sup> CHRISTENSEN was born on 26 Nov 1953 in Klovborg Sogn Arhus.

291. **PEDER CHRISTEN<sup>6</sup> CHRISTENSEN** (Henrette Albine Marie<sup>5</sup> Nielsen, Gjertrud<sup>4</sup> Thomsen, Henrette Obinee Maria Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 20 Dec 1918. He died in Dec 1995 in Vejle. He married Geidiin Margine Dybrad, daughter of Jens Pedersen Dybrad and Agnethe Alvilde Neilsen, on 08 Mar 1946 in Klovborg Sogn. She was born on 10 Apr 1922. She died on 16 Dec 1975 in Vejle.

Peder Christen Christensen and Geidiin Margine Dybrad had the following children:

- i. GERDIE DYBVAD<sup>7</sup> CHRISTENSEN was born on 12 Jan 1947 in Klovborg Sogn Arhus. She married HANSEN.
- ii. ELLEN DYBVAD CHRISTENSEN was born on 14 Apr 1951 in Klovborg Sogn Arhus. She married TURNER.

292. **CHRISTIAN<sup>6</sup> THOMSEN** (Henrik Magnus Leonhardt<sup>5</sup>, Christen Peder<sup>4</sup>, Henrette Obinee Maria Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 27 Nov 1902 in Gennerup strand, Aabenraa. He died on 02 Nov 1971 in Birkerød sogn, Frederiksborg amt. He married Johanne Christine Christiansen on 27 Sep 1929 in Borgerlig vielse i Lillerød. She was born on 05 Dec 1908 in Slagelse. She died on 26 Mar 1965 in Kajerødsvej 2, Birkerød.

Christian Thomsen and Johanne Christine Christiansen had the following children:

- i. ELLINOR LOUISE KRISTINE<sup>7</sup> THOMSEN was born on 02 Oct 1929 in Lillerød. She died in 1999. She married FREDDY FRANTZ MORELL.

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

- ii. LILLIAN THOMSEN was born on 26 May 1933 in Birkerød, Lyngø - Kronborg, Frederiksborg, Denmark. She died on 17 Sep 1991.
  - iii. JUDY THOMSEN was born on 23 Apr 1935 in Birkerød, Lyngø - Kronborg, Frederiksborg, Denmark. She died on 22 Jun 2020 in Herfølge. She married BUSK.
293. **CHRISTINE MAGDALENE<sup>6</sup> THOMSEN** (Henrik Magnus Leonhardt<sup>5</sup>, Christen Peder<sup>4</sup>, Henrette Obinee Maria Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 14 Mar 1904 in Lojt, Aabenraa-Sonderborg, Denmark. She married Jens Christian Sørensen on 25 Mar 1922. He was born on 02 Aug 1898.
- Jens Christian Sørensen and Christine Magdalene Thomsen had the following children:
- i. OSKAR THOMSEN<sup>7</sup> SØRENSEN was born on 26 Oct 1920.
  - ii. MAGNUS CHRISTIAN SØRENSEN was born on 30 Apr 1922.
  - iii. ELLEN SØRENSEN was born on 26 Jan 1923.
294. **MAGDALENE JØRGINE<sup>6</sup> THOMSEN** (Henrik Magnus Leonhardt<sup>5</sup>, Christen Peder<sup>4</sup>, Henrette Obinee Maria Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 21 Jun 1905 in Lojt, Aabenraa-Sonderborg, Denmark. She married Einar Edvar Schmidt Christiansen, son of Christian Frederik Schmidt Christiansen and Christine Marie Pedersen, on 16 Apr 1930. He was born on 12 Jun 1905.
- Einar Edvar Schmidt Christiansen and Magdalene Jørgine Thomsen had the following child:
- i. AMMY SCHMIDT<sup>7</sup> CHRISTIANSEN was born on 01 Dec 1935 in København, København, Denmark.
295. **KRISTIAN<sup>6</sup> HANSEN** (Anne Christine Magdalene<sup>5</sup> Thomsen, Christen Peder<sup>4</sup> Thomsen, Henrette Obinee Maria Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 18 Nov 1907 in Løitkiskeby Aabenraa. He married **MARY KRISTINE**. She was born on 28 Dec 1914 in Hinnerup, Denmark.
- Kristian Hansen and Mary Kristine had the following child:
- i. MEJNER ELISABET<sup>7</sup> HANSEN was born on 07 Apr 1937 in Aarhus, Denmark.
296. **NIELS PETER<sup>6</sup> HANSEN** (Anne Christine Magdalene<sup>5</sup> Thomsen, Christen Peder<sup>4</sup> Thomsen, Henrette Obinee Maria Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 10 Jan 1910 in Lojt, Aabenraa-Sonderborg, Denmark. He died on 08 Jun 2000 in Østbirk Skanderborg Denmark. He married Gertrud Ingeborg Sørensen on 17 Mar 1935 in Klovborg Sogn Denmark. She was born on 16 Dec 1911 in Klovborg Sogn Denmark. She died on 25 Jan 2000 in Østbirk Skanderborg Denmark.
- Niels Peter Hansen and Gertrud Ingeborg Sørensen had the following children:
- i. PLSA<sup>7</sup> HANSEN was born on 02 Oct 1935 in Østbirk Skanderborg Denmark.
  - ii. LILI HANSEN □ was born on 06 Jan 1947 in Østbirk Skanderborg Denmark.
297. **MAGDALINE ANNA CHARLOTTE<sup>6</sup> ARP** (Mary Catherin<sup>5</sup> Thomsen, Christen Peder<sup>4</sup> Thomsen, Henrette Obinee Maria Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 10 Oct 1909. She died on 30 May 1985. She married Adolf Brandt on 08 May 1932 in Løjt. He was born on 06 Oct 1905 in Hjordkær. He died on 24 Jul 1987 in Hellevad.
- Adolf Brandt and Magdaline Anna Charlotte Arp had the following children:
- i. CHRISTINE MARIE ARP<sup>7</sup> BRANDT was born on 15 May 1935 in Svenstrup Sogn Sønderborg Amt Denmark. She died on 06 Nov 2019 in Kolding. She married Bjørn Madsen Søgaard on 02 Oct 1960 in Svenstrup. He was born on 22 Apr 1939 in Sønderborg. Sct. Marie sogn. He died on 09 Aug 1997 in Kolding. Hjemme på H.C Petersensvej. Kræft.
  - ii. MARRY MAGDALENE ARP BRANDT was born on 15 May 1935 in Svenstrup Sogn Sønderborg Amt Denmark. She died on 21 Nov 2012. She married Hans Gasser on 18 Jul 1954 in Svenstrup Sogn Sønderborg Amt Denmark. He was born on 08 Dec 1927 in Diepolsau Schweiz. He died on 10 Apr 2007.

---

## Generation 6 (cont.)

298. **EJVIND LEHIM<sup>6</sup> LAURSEN** (Henrick Peder Lehim<sup>5</sup>, Ane Marie Elisabeth<sup>4</sup> Thomsen, Henrette Obinee Maria Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 30 Dec 1920 in Vejle, Sct. Nicolai, Nørvang, Syddjylland, Danmark. He died in 1974. He married Karen Margareth Werner Nielsen, daughter of Niels Simonsen Nielsen and Anna Margrethe, on 11 Sep 1943. She was born on 15 Mar 1917.

Ejvind Lehim Laursen and Karen Margareth Werner Nielsen had the following child:

- i. HENRICK<sup>7</sup> LEHIM was born on 07 Oct 1944 in Vor Frelser Sogn Vejle.

299. **ERLING CARL LEHIM<sup>6</sup> LAURSEN** (Henrick Peder Lehim<sup>5</sup>, Ane Marie Elisabeth<sup>4</sup> Thomsen, Henrette Obinee Maria Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 16 Dec 1924 in Vejle, Sct. Nicolai, Nørvang, Syddjylland, Danmark. He died on 09 Apr 1997 in Hudkræft. He married Kirsteen Christensen, daughter of Anders Christensen and Karen Jensen, on 25 Sep 1954 in Vejle, Sct. Nicolai, Nørvang, Syddjylland, Danmark. She was born on 25 Jan 1934 in Vejle Denmark.

Erling Carl Lehim Laursen and Kirsteen Christensen had the following children:

- i. BRITTA<sup>7</sup> LAURSEN.
- ii. C LAURSEN.

300. **ELSE LEHIM<sup>6</sup> LAURSEN** (Henrick Peder Lehim<sup>5</sup>, Ane Marie Elisabeth<sup>4</sup> Thomsen, Henrette Obinee Maria Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 26 Jul 1928 in Vejle, Sct. Nicolai, Nørvang, Syddjylland, Danmark. She died on 01 Jan 2022 in Frederiksberg Hospital. She married Svend Høstner in 1965. He died in Apr 1995 in Fredericia.

Svend Høstner and Else Lehim Laursen had the following child:

- i. C<sup>7</sup> HØSTNER.

301. **ELLY LEHIM<sup>6</sup> LAURSEN** (Henrick Peder Lehim<sup>5</sup>, Ane Marie Elisabeth<sup>4</sup> Thomsen, Henrette Obinee Maria Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 09 Jul 1930 in Vejle, Sct. Nicolai, Nørvang, Syddjylland, Danmark. She died in Mar 1985. She married (1) **CARL OSCAR HAUGAARD NIELSEN**, son of Johannes Bernhard Nielsen and Ane Margrethe Strandgaard Nielsen, on 23 Feb 1952 in Vejle, Syddjylland, Danmark. He was born on 10 Sep 1922. She married (2) **KURT HANSEN**. He was born on 21 May 1929.

Kurt Hansen and Elly Lehim Laursen had the following children:

- i. CONNIE LEHIM<sup>7</sup> LAURSEN was born on 24 Apr 1949 in Sct Johannes Kirk.
- ii. C HANSEN.

302. **ESTER LEHIM<sup>6</sup> LAURSEN** (Henrick Peder Lehim<sup>5</sup>, Ane Marie Elisabeth<sup>4</sup> Thomsen, Henrette Obinee Maria Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 26 Sep 1935 in Vejle, Sct. Nicolai, Nørvang, Syddjylland, Danmark. She married **JØRGEN HENRY HANSEN**. He was born on 06 Oct 1931 in København, København, Denmark. He died on 12 Feb 2013.

Jørgen Henry Hansen and Ester Lehim Laursen had the following children:

- i. G LEHIM<sup>7</sup> HANSEN. She married HANSEN.
- ii. G2 HANSEN. She married PEDERSEN.
- iii. G3 HANSEN. She married JENSEN.

303. **AASE LEHIM<sup>6</sup> LAURSEN** (Henrick Peder Lehim<sup>5</sup>, Ane Marie Elisabeth<sup>4</sup> Thomsen, Henrette Obinee Maria Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 15 Nov 1937 in Vor Frelse Sogn Veile Denmark. She married **JENSEN**.

Jensen and Aase Lehim Laursen had the following children:

- i. C1<sup>7</sup> JENSEN.
- ii. C2 JENSEN.

304. **EVA LEHIM<sup>6</sup> LAURSEN** (Henrick Peder Lehim<sup>5</sup>, Ane Marie Elisabeth<sup>4</sup> Thomsen, Henrette Obinee Maria Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 20 Apr 1923 in Vejle, Nørvang, Vor Frelser. She died before 13 Apr 2015 in Vejle Amts. She married Ove Kjær Ditlevsen on 13 Dec 1942 in Vejle, Denmark. He was born on 03 Aug 1921. He died on 28 Oct 1986 in Fredericia, Denmark.

Ove Kjær Ditlevsen and Eva Lehim Laursen had the following children:

- i. C<sup>7</sup> DITLEVSEN.
- ii. C2 DITLEVSEN.

---

## Generation 6 (cont.)

- iii. C3 DITLEVSEN.
  - iv. C4 DITLEVSEN.
305. **ELI LEHIM<sup>6</sup> LAURSEN** (Henrick Peder Lehim<sup>5</sup>, Ane Marie Elisabeth<sup>4</sup> Thomsen, Henrette Obinee Maria Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 01 Oct 1919 in Vejle, Sct. Nicolai, Nørvang, Sydjylland, Danmark. He died in 1959. He married **UN**.  
Eli Lehim Laursen and un had the following children:
- i. C1<sup>7</sup> LAURSEN.
  - ii. C2 LAURSEN.
306. **ERNA LEHIM<sup>6</sup> LAURSEN** (Henrick Peder Lehim<sup>5</sup>, Ane Marie Elisabeth<sup>4</sup> Thomsen, Henrette Obinee Maria Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 23 Oct 1926 in Vejle Vejle. She died in 2010. She married **UN**.  
Un and Erna Lehim Laursen had the following children:
- i. C1<sup>7</sup> UN.
  - ii. C2 UN.
  - iii. C3 UN.
307. **ANNELISE LEHM<sup>6</sup> LAURSEN** (Johannes William Lehim<sup>5</sup>, Ane Marie Elisabeth<sup>4</sup> Thomsen, Henrette Obinee Maria Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 04 Jan 1933 in Frederiksberg, Denmark. She married Ebbe Milthers, son of Aksel Milthers and Agnes Sorensen, in 1988. He was born on 04 Jan 1930 in København, Denmark, Hovedstaden, Denmark. He died on 27 Feb 1998 in København, Denmark, Hovedstaden, Denmark.  
Ebbe Milthers and Annelise Lehm Laursen had the following children:
- i. NANNA LEHM<sup>7</sup> MILTHERS. She married RYAN ANDERSEN MILTHERS.
  - ii. JACOB MILTHERS. He married PIA HEGNER.
  - iii. PRIVATE MILTHERS.
308. **NINA LEHM<sup>6</sup> LAURSEN** (Johannes William Lehim<sup>5</sup>, Ane Marie Elisabeth<sup>4</sup> Thomsen, Henrette Obinee Maria Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 21 Jun 1936 in Frederiksberg, Denmark. She married **BJØRN EBBESEN**. He was born on 15 Jul 1940. He died on 21 Jan 2010 in Vallensbæk, Hovedstaden, Denmark.  
Bjørn Ebbesen and Nina Lehm Laursen had the following children:
- i. LENE<sup>7</sup> EBBESEN.
  - ii. CHRISTINE EBBESEN.
309. **ELLEN SOFIE<sup>6</sup> RØNDAHL** (Dagmar Florentine Jakobine<sup>5</sup> Eriksen, Andreas<sup>4</sup> Ericksen, Jacobine Gertrude Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 29 Jun 1901 in Århus, Denmark. She married (1) **TROLLE**. She married (2) **JØRGENSEN**.  
Jørgensen and Ellen Sofie Røndahl had the following child:
- i. INGEMAR RØNDDALLE<sup>7</sup> JØRGENSEN was born on 10 May 1920 in Århus, Denmark.
310. **ZENIA EMMY VALBORG<sup>6</sup> RASMUSSEN** (Signe Valborg<sup>5</sup> Eriksen, Andreas<sup>4</sup> Ericksen, Jacobine Gertrude Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 20 Oct 1900 in Sct Paulsgade 64 Aarhus Sankt Pauls sogn. She died on 13 Feb 1982 in Vestergårdsgade 16, Århus. She married George Henry Kock Pedersen, son of Peder Christensen Pedersen and Sophie Elisabeth Sigfride Koch, on 29 Nov 1924 in Aaby Sogn (Århus Amt). He was born on 26 Jan 1900 in Aarhus Sct Pauls Sogn. He died on 05 Sep 1969 in Aarhus Kommunes Geriafriske afdeling, Kirkegårdsvej 53 Aarhus Sankt Lukas sogn.  
George Henry Kock Pedersen and Zenia Emmy Valborg Rasmussen had the following child:
- i. MOGENS KOCK<sup>7</sup> PEDERSEN was born on 17 Jun 1936 in , Århus, Denmark. He married INGERLISE LYHNE SORENSEN.
311. **BØRGE VIGGO<sup>6</sup> RASMUSSEN** (Signe Valborg<sup>5</sup> Eriksen, Andreas<sup>4</sup> Ericksen, Jacobine Gertrude Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 16 Jan 1907 in St. Pauls Street Arthus. He died on 04 Dec 1969 in Denmark. He married (1) **IRIS GUNHILDA THOMSEN** on

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

22 Oct 1933 in sct. Johannes sogn, Århus. She was born on 26 Sep 1911 in Aarhus, Denmark. She died in Dec 1966 in København, Denmark. He married (2) **ODA BORRESCHMIDT GRAVER** on 13 Jul 1960 in Ålborg. She was born on 02 Aug 1908 in Viborg. She died.

Børge Viggo Rasmussen and Iris Gunhilda Thomsen had the following child:

- i. **INGER<sup>7</sup> RASMUSSEN** was born on 03 Nov 1936 in Aarhus Set Lieaas. She died in 2013.

312. **HALVOR OSVOLD<sup>6</sup> SORENSEN** (Maria Nikoline<sup>5</sup> Andersen, Ane Marie<sup>4</sup> Nielsen, Nicoline Andrea Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 10 Jun 1898 in Vejle, Nørvang, Vejle. He married Carla Cathrine Clausen Wolf, daughter of Claus Clausen Wolf and Ane Caroline Sørensen, in Vejle Vejle Denmark. She was born on 23 Mar 1901 in Vejle Sct. Nicolai, Nørvang, Vejle, Danmark.

Halvor Osvold Sorensen and Carla Cathrine Clausen Wolf had the following children:

- i. **LILY NANCY<sup>7</sup> SORENSEN** was born on 30 Jan 1919 in Vejle Sct. Nicolai, Nørvang, Vejle, Danmark.
- ii. **HERDIS ELLINORA SORENSEN** was born on 01 Dec 1921 in Vejle Sct. Nicolai, Nørvang, Vejle, Danmark.

313. **AGNTE MARIE<sup>6</sup> SORENSEN** (Maria Nikoline<sup>5</sup> Andersen, Ane Marie<sup>4</sup> Nielsen, Nicoline Andrea Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 04 May 1912 in Kværndrup, Sunds, Svendborg, Denmark. She married Johannes Aksel Harry Andersen on 15 Dec 1935 in Vor Frue Svendborg, Denmark. He was born on 01 Jun 1913 in Odense Amt Blomonenshpo.

Johannes Aksel Harry Andersen and Agnte Marie Sorensen had the following children:

- i. **TORBEN<sup>7</sup> ANDERSEN** was born on 17 Jun 1937 in Svendborg, Denmark. He married **BIRGITH RAGNHILD MORTENSEN**. She was born on 09 Dec 1938 in Svendborg, Danmark.
- ii. **TOVE ANDERSEN** was born on 28 Jul 1939 in Svendborg, Danmark.
- iii. **LEIF ANDERSEN** was born on 12 Jul 1940 in Svendborg, Danmark.

314. **EIGIL MOLLER<sup>6</sup> SORENSEN** (Maria Nikoline<sup>5</sup> Andersen, Ane Marie<sup>4</sup> Nielsen, Nicoline Andrea Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 08 Feb 1915 in Kværndrup, Sunds, Svendborg, Denmark. He married Alfa Ella Marie Christensen on 24 May 1947 in Københavns Rådhus. She was born on 18 Apr 1914 in Sundby Sogn.

Eigil Moller Sorensen and Alfa Ella Marie Christensen had the following child:

- i. **IB<sup>7</sup> SORENSEN**.

315. **DORA HEDVIG<sup>6</sup> SORENSEN** (Maria Nikoline<sup>5</sup> Andersen, Ane Marie<sup>4</sup> Nielsen, Nicoline Andrea Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 06 Jan 1904 in Kværndrup, Faaborg-Midtfyn, Syddanmark Danmark. She married Thorkild Johannes Markvardsen on 16 May 1926. He was born on 03 Oct 1905.

Thorkild Johannes Markvardsen and Dora Hedvig Sorensen had the following children:

- i. **SVEND<sup>7</sup> MARKVARDSEN** was born on 27 Nov 1925 in Ringe, Gudme, Svendborg, Denmark. He married Kristine Katheren Sorensen, daughter of Soren Andras Sorensen and Ann Mare Frandson, on 29 Apr 1949 in Ringe, Gudme, Svendborg, Denmark. She was born on 15 Feb 1926 in Ringe, Gudme, Svendborg, Denmark.
- ii. **STILBORN MARKVARDSEN** was born in 1927. Stilborn died in 1927.
- iii. **BENTE JOHANNE MARKVARDSEN** was born on 26 Jan 1929 in Ringe Sogn Svendborg Amt.

316. **ELLA LEONORA<sup>6</sup> SORENSEN** (Maria Nikoline<sup>5</sup> Andersen, Ane Marie<sup>4</sup> Nielsen, Nicoline Andrea Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 27 Sep 1910 in Kværndrup, Sunds, Svendborg, Denmark. She married Anton Jens Peter Paulsen on 11 Sep 1932 in Odence Odence Denmark. He was born on 20 Jan 1909 in Lystrup Sogn Jylland.

Anton Jens Peter Paulsen and Ella Leonora Sorensen had the following children:

- i. **HENNING OVERGAARD<sup>7</sup> PAULSEN** was born on 11 May 1933 in Odense, Denmark.

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

- ii. BIRTHE OVERGAARD PAULSEN was born on 07 Jul 1935 in Odense, Denmark.
  - iii. JØRGEN OVERGAARD PAULSEN was born on 02 Apr 1939 in Odense, Denmark.
317. **AAGE EMIL<sup>6</sup> JENSEN** (Nielsine<sup>5</sup> Andersen, Ane Marie<sup>4</sup> Nielsen, Nicoline Andrea Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 30 Jun 1910. He married Minna Bergliot Lauenborg Hansen on 02 Aug 1931 in Odense, Odense, Denmark. She was born on 07 Sep 1909.
- Aage Emil Jensen and Minna Bergliot Lauenborg Hansen had the following children:
- i. PREBEN LAUENBORG<sup>7</sup> JENSEN was born on 14 Mar 1936 in Odense, Denmark. He died on 09 Dec 1913.
  - ii. LEIF LAUENBORG JENSEN was born on 19 Mar 1938 in Odense, Danmark. He died on 12 Mar 2015.
  - iii. FLEMMING LAUENBORG JENSEN was born on 28 Sep 1940 in Odense, Denmark.
318. **AXEL PETER<sup>6</sup> SØRENSEN** (Johanne Kiretine<sup>5</sup> Andersen, Ane Marie<sup>4</sup> Nielsen, Nicoline Andrea Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 28 Nov 1915. He died on 18 Jun 1996 in Randers, Danmark. He married Yrsa Solveig Poulsen on 15 Oct 1949. She was born on 15 Dec 1927 in Sion sogn Esbjerg. She died on 14 Aug 2013 in Randers.
- Axel Peter Sørensen and Yrsa Solveig Poulsen had the following children:
- i. HANNE<sup>7</sup> SØRENSEN. She married THELÉN.
  - ii. B SØRENSEN.
  - iii. G SØRENSEN. She married MØLBÆK JOHANSEN.
319. **TOVE ROTHAM<sup>6</sup> JØRGENSEN** (Astrid<sup>5</sup> Andersen, Ane Marie<sup>4</sup> Nielsen, Nicoline Andrea Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 14 Oct 1928 in Vejle, Nørvang, Vejle. She died in 2006. She married Ejler Christian Sørensen in Apr 1950 in Vejle Denmark. He was born on 18 Feb 1925 in Bindslev. He died before 26 May 2010 in Aarhus.
- Ejler Christian Sørensen and Tove Rotham Jørgensen had the following children:
- i. MARIANNE<sup>7</sup> SØRENSEN □ was born in 1953. She married AUTZEN.
  - ii. GIRL SØRENSEN. She married PETERSEN.
  - iii. BOY SØRENSEN.
320. **ARNE ROUTHUS<sup>6</sup> ANDERSEN** (Georg Valdemar<sup>5</sup>, Ane Marie<sup>4</sup> Nielsen, Nicoline Andrea Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 01 Sep 1917. He died on 22 Dec 1991. He married **HENNY DÜÜS**. She was born on 14 Dec 1919.
- Arne Routhaus Andersen and Henny Düüs had the following children:
- i. IB ANDERSEN<sup>7</sup> DÜÜS was born on 01 Aug 1942 in Klosterkirke Sogn Horsens.
  - ii. KAJ ANDERSEN DÜÜS was born on 01 Aug 1942 in Klosterkirke Sogn Horsens. He died on 02 Aug 1942 in Klosterkirke Sogn Horsens.
321. **GERTHE<sup>6</sup> ANDERSEN** (Georg Valdemar<sup>5</sup>, Ane Marie<sup>4</sup> Nielsen, Nicoline Andrea Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 10 Dec 1919 in Horsens, Skanderborg, Denmark. She married Valdemar Julius Andersen on 15 Feb 1939. He was born on 26 Mar 1917 in Horsens, Skanderborg, Denmark.
- Valdemar Julius Andersen and Gerthe Andersen had the following child:
- i. FRANK VALDEMAR<sup>7</sup> ANDERSEN was born on 16 Feb 1939 in Horsens, Skanderborg, Denmark.
322. **ERLAND LINDBERG ROUTHUS<sup>6</sup> ANDERSEN** (Georg Valdemar<sup>5</sup>, Ane Marie<sup>4</sup> Nielsen, Nicoline Andrea Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 01 Dec 1921. He died on 19 Feb 2005. He married **INGER RASMUSSEN**. She was born on 05 Jan 1929. She died on 30 Dec 1995.
- Erland Lindberg Routhaus Andersen and Inger Rasmussen had the following children:
- i. ULLA LINDBERG<sup>7</sup> ANDERSEN was born on 12 Feb 1952. She died on 21 Dec 1998. She married PEDERSEN.
  - ii. CONNIE ROUTHUS ANDERSEN. She married LARS KØHLER. He was born on 03 Aug 1952. He died on 19 Jul 1989.

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

- iii. B ANDERSEN. He married VINTHER.
  - iv. C ANDERSEN.
323. **NONA LINDA<sup>6</sup> ANDERSEN** (Georg Valdemar<sup>5</sup>, Ane Marie<sup>4</sup> Nielsen, Nicoline Andrea Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 15 Feb 1925. She died on 15 Jan 2024. She married Jens Rasmussen on 24 Dec 1948. He was born on 07 Jun 1920. He died on 18 May 1981.
- Jens Rasmussen and Nona Linda Andersen had the following children:
- i. VINNIE<sup>7</sup> RASMUSSEN was born on 11 Sep 1959. He died on 22 Sep 1960.
  - ii. WINNIE RASMUSSEN was born on 09 Sep 1961 in Horsens, Skanderborg, Denmark. She died on 22 Sep 1970 in Langeskov.
  - iii. G RASMUSSEN. She married JOHN JENSEN.
  - iv. B RASMUSSEN.
  - v. B RASMUSSEN.
324. **JENS PETER ANDERSON<sup>6</sup> JENSEN** (Gertrude Christiana<sup>5</sup> Petersen, Rebekka Christine Poulsen, Mette Marie Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 30 Apr 1912 in Eketahuna New Zealand. He died on 16 Oct 1996 in Wairarapa Valley, Wellington. He married **VOILA EVELYN DRYSDALE**. She was born on 02 Aug 1919 in Greytown, New Zealand. She died on 25 Sep 1998 in Palmersten North New Zealand.
- Jens Peter Anderson Jensen and Voila Evelyn Drysdale had the following children:
- i. JOY EVELYN<sup>7</sup> JENSEN was born in 1940. She married BRUCE ROY COLE. He was born in 1937.
  - ii. NOEL PETER JENSEN was born on 20 Feb 1942 in Masterton, Wellington, New Zealand. He died on 05 Aug 2002 in Rotorua, Bay of Plenty, New Zealand. He married CHERRY MARTIN. She was born in 1944.
  - iii. RUTH GERTRUDE JENSEN was born in 1945. She married GARY ANTHONY SCHMIDT. He was born in 1946.
325. **ALLEN WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> FULTON** (Nina Alexandra<sup>5</sup> Petersen, Rebekka Christine Poulsen, Mette Marie Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 14 Dec 1920 in New Zealand. He died on 16 Apr 2016 in New Zealand. He married **MARGARET GUNN**. She died on 05 Sep 2001 in New Zealand.
- Allen William Fulton and Margaret Gunn had the following children:
- i. MARGARET<sup>7</sup> FULTON.
  - ii. P FULTON.
326. **OLGA MARY<sup>6</sup> PETERSEN** (Peter Anderson<sup>5</sup>, Rebekka Christine Poulsen, Mette Marie Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 05 Aug 1924 in Eketahuna, New Zealand. She died on 20 Feb 2012 in Inglewood, Taranaki, New Zealand. She married George Dawson Birdsall, son of John Henry Birdsall and Beatrice Emma Ashton, on 20 Jan 1944 in Ekatahuna, Wellington, New Zealand. He was born on 09 Nov 1916 in Palmerston North, Wellington, New Zealand. He died on 23 Jun 2002 in New Plymouth, Taranaki, New Zealand.
- George Dawson Birdsall and Olga Mary Petersen had the following children:
- i. GAIL PATRICIA<sup>7</sup> BIRDSAL was born on 17 Nov 1944. She married BRIAN GEORGE OGDEN. He died on 16 Aug 1989 in New Zealand.
  - ii. WILLIAM DAWSON BIRDSAL was born in 1946. He married SHARON PENMAN.
327. **MARGARET JEANEE<sup>6</sup> PETERSEN** (Peter Anderson<sup>5</sup>, Rebekka Christine Poulsen, Mette Marie Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 13 Nov 1939 in Eketahuna, New Zealand. She married **JOHN RYAN**.
- John Ryan and Margaret Jeanee Petersen had the following child:
- i. DEAN JOHN<sup>7</sup> RYAN was born on 17 Mar 1960. He died on 25 Jun 2010. He married HOWELL.

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

328. **MAVIS<sup>6</sup> PETERSEN** (Peter Anderson<sup>5</sup>, Rebekka Christine Poulsen, Mette Marie Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 28 Mar 1915 in Eketahuna, Manawatu-Wanganui, New Zealand. She died on 08 Oct 1999 in Whakatane, Bay Of Plenty, New Zealand. She married **ROLAND MAHONEY**.

Roland Mahoney and Mavis Petersen had the following child:

- i. HELEN PATRICIA DENISE<sup>7</sup> MAHONEY was born on 10 Apr 1950 in Gisborne New Zealand. She married Russell Bransby Burnett on 07 Sep 1974 in Auckland New Zealand. He was born on 28 Nov 1927. He died on 25 Feb 2009.
329. **ELENE BEBGA<sup>6</sup> POULSEN** (Charles Henry<sup>5</sup>, Kristin Charles<sup>4</sup>, Mette Marie Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 04 Aug 1899 in New Zealand. She died on 27 Feb 1973 in New Zealand. She married Albert Henry Burgess on 05 May 1918 in New Zealand. He was born on 12 Feb 1893 in New Zealand. He died on 16 May 1979 in New Zealand.

Albert Henry Burgess and Elene Bebgta Poulsen had the following children:

- i. MAVIS BENGTA<sup>7</sup> BURGESS was born on 06 Jul 1919 in New Zealand. She died on 07 Jun 2001 in New Zealand. She married Eric Alfred Jones in New Zealand. He was born on 23 Jul 1919 in New Zealand. He died on 17 Mar 1984 in New Zealand.
  - ii. JEAN MARIE BURGESS was born on 08 Feb 1922 in New Zealand. She married Hector Gray in New Zealand. He was born on 06 Oct 1919 in New Zealand. He died on 06 Feb 1978 in New Zealand.
330. **CHARLES EDWARD<sup>6</sup> POULSEN** (Charles Henry<sup>5</sup>, Kristin Charles<sup>4</sup>, Mette Marie Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 02 Jul 1901 in New Zealand. He died on 25 Sep 1982 in New Zealand. He married Myrtle Victoria Jenkins on 18 Oct 1922 in New Zealand. She was born on 26 Jun 1901 in New Zealand. She died on 27 Apr 1980 in New Zealand.

Charles Edward Poulsen and Myrtle Victoria Jenkins had the following children:

- i. RONALD CHARLES WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> POULSEN was born on 15 Nov 1923 in New Zealand. He died on 24 Jan 2000 in Christchurch New Zealand. He married Janice Nora Stephens on 22 Oct 1966 in New Zealand. She was born on 03 Feb 1938.
  - ii. MARY ANN POULSEN was born on 28 Mar 1927 in Christchurch New Zealand. She died on 17 Oct 2006 in Christchurch New Zealand.
331. **IDA ALEXANDRA<sup>6</sup> POULSEN** (Charles Henry<sup>5</sup>, Kristin Charles<sup>4</sup>, Mette Marie Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 01 Jul 1903 in New Zealand. She died on 10 May 1991 in New Zealand. She married William Pocklington in 1927 in New Zealand. He was born on 13 Dec 1887. He died on 15 Aug 1959 in New Zealand.

William Pocklington and Ida Alexandra Poulsen had the following children:

- i. DORITY<sup>7</sup> POCKLINGTON.
  - ii. WILLIAM CHARLES POCKLINGTON was born on 27 Jun 1934 in New Zealand. He married Elaine May Bowes on 25 Oct 1958 in New Zealand. She was born on 13 Apr 1937 in New Zealand.
  - iii. LORRAINE POCKLINGTON was born on 10 Oct 1942. She married (1) JAMES TAYLOR in New Zealand. She married (2) ALAN TEALE.
332. **THOMAS HENRY<sup>6</sup> POULSEN** (Charles Henry<sup>5</sup>, Kristin Charles<sup>4</sup>, Mette Marie Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 13 Jun 1907 in New Zealand. He died on 26 Jan 1986 in New Zealand. He married Ethel May Banks on 20 Aug 1930 in New Zealand. She was born on 02 Jun 1908.

Thomas Henry Poulsen and Ethel May Banks had the following children:

- i. LOIS MARIE<sup>7</sup> POULSEN was born on 28 Feb 1931 in New Zealand. She married Ronald Irving Alexander Burns on 06 Nov 1954 in New Zealand. He was born on 09 Oct 1925 in New Zealand. He died on 17 Jan 2001 in New Zealand.
- ii. DONALD JAMES POULSEN was born on 17 Jul 1936 in New Zealand. He married Fay Lillian Gage on 23 Feb 1963 in New Zealand. She was born on 28 Jul 1938 in New Zealand.



---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

- iii. DOROTHY JANE POULSEN was born on 23 Sep 1938 in New Zealand. She married Brian Steven McNicoll on 05 Sep 1970 in New Zealand. He was born on 14 Jan 1941 in New Zealand.
  - iv. PETER FERGUSSON POULSEN was born on 18 Oct 1943 in New Zealand. He married JUDITH HAZEL BRISTOW. She was born on 26 Jul 1941 in New Zealand.
  - v. GRAEME THOMAS POULSEN was born on 11 Mar 1945 in New Zealand. He married Muriel Joy Sandford on 21 Sep 1968 in New Zealand. She was born on 12 Aug 1941.
333. **EMMA MARIE<sup>6</sup> POULSEN** (Charles Henry<sup>5</sup>, Kristin Charles<sup>4</sup>, Mette Marie Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 08 Jul 1918 in New Zealand. She died on 01 Oct 1993 in New Zealand. She married Leonard William Claridge in 1941 in New Zealand. He was born on 23 May 1909. He died on 30 Jul 1968 in New Zealand.

Leonard William Claridge and Emma Marie Poulsen had the following children:

- i. REUBEN LEONARD<sup>7</sup> CLARIDGE was born on 11 Jan 1943 in New Zealand. He died on 01 Apr 2008 in Christchurch. He married Lorraine Anne Ratcliff on 23 Mar 1968 in New Zealand. She was born on 01 Nov 1946 in New Zealand. She died on 02 May 2000 in New Zealand.

Reuben Leonard Claridge also went by the name of Reuben Claridge.

Lorraine Anne Ratcliff was born on 01 Nov 1946 in Christchurch, New Zealand. She died on 02 May 1999 in Christchurch, New Zealand. She also went by the name of Lorraine Ratcliffe.

- ii. CAROLYN EMMA CLARIDGE was born on 10 Aug 1948 in New Zealand. She married Geoffrey Garfield Stephens in New Zealand. He was born on 04 May 1940 in New Zealand.
  - iii. PHILIP ERNEST CLARIDGE was born on 28 Jul 1955.
334. **FRANCIS JOHN<sup>6</sup> POULSEN** (Charles Henry<sup>5</sup>, Kristin Charles<sup>4</sup>, Mette Marie Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 23 Sep 1921 in New Zealand. He died on 13 May 1996 in New Zealand. He married Salvia Nancy Dorothea Vernal on 24 Oct 1945 in New Zealand. She was born on 05 Feb 1925.

Francis John Poulsen and Salvia Nancy Dorothea Vernal had the following children:

- i. MARGARET JANE<sup>7</sup> POULSEN was born on 04 Oct 1947 in New Zealand. She married Norman Lloyd Kennedy on 03 Jun 1967 in New Zealand. He was born on 15 Jan 1945 in New Zealand.
- ii. ANETTE MARIE POULSEN was born on 05 Aug 1950 in New Zealand. She married Ernest Robert Kennedy on 03 Feb 1973 in New Zealand. He was born on 14 Oct 1950 in New Zealand.
- iii. BARBARA JEAN POULSEN was born on 25 Aug 1953 in New Zealand. She married Lloyd Miles Fletcher on 02 Oct 1971 in New Zealand. He was born on 09 Jun 1947 in New Zealand.

335. **GEORGE RALPH<sup>6</sup> POULSEN** (George William<sup>5</sup>, Kristin Charles<sup>4</sup>, Mette Marie Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 04 Jul 1905. He died in 1979. He married (1) **MONICA ANN LAUGHLIN** in 1924. She was born in 1897. She died in 1947. He married (2) **ANN SUTHERLAND** in 1946.

George Ralph Poulsen and Monica Ann Laughlin had the following children:

- i. ALMA ANN<sup>7</sup> POULSEN was born on 08 May 1924.
- ii. JOY GRACE POULSEN was born in 1925. She married (1) VICTOR RAYMOND JOHNSTON in 1943. She married (2) COLIN CAMERON in 1847.
- iii. GEORGE WILLIAM POULSEN was born in 1927.
- iv. JAMES WILLIAM POULSEN was born in 1927 in Waimate New Zealand. He married Mina Winifred Ellen in 1950. She was born in 1925. She died in 1979.

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

- v. ELEANOR KATHLENE POULSEN was born in 1929 in Palmersten North New Zealand. She died on 12 May 1983 in Kalyra Bel Air, Adelaide, South Australia, Australia. She married Robert Charles Henry King in 1948 in Palmersten North New Zealand. He was born on 31 May 1923 in Palmerston North, Manawatu-Wanganui, New Zealand. He died on 17 Sep 1998 in Porirua, Wellington, New Zealand.
- vi. SHIRLEY JOAN POULSEN was born in 1930 in Christchurch New Zealand. She married (1) VICTOR STUART CHANEY. She married (2) MORRIS DANDO.
- vii. NORMAN ERIC POULSEN was born in 1932. He died on 11 Feb 1982 in Wanganui New Zealand. He married Lorraine Kendell in 1978. She died in 1990.
- viii. THOMAS HENRY POULSEN was born in 1933. He married Joy McDonald in 1952.
- ix. MAUREEN JUNE POULSEN was born in 1937. She married Alan Gibson in 1957 in Christchurch New Zealand.
- x. AUDREY GERTRUDE POULSEN was born in 1939. She married John Kirkwood in 1961.

George Ralph Poulsen and Ann Sutherland had the following child:

- xi. JOHN MOORE POULSEN was born in 1948 in Palmersten North New Zealand.

336. **ANNA MYRTLE GRACIE<sup>6</sup> POULSEN** (George William<sup>5</sup>, Kristin Charles<sup>4</sup>, Mette Marie Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 28 Apr 1909. She died in 1994. She married Alfred Payne in 1930.

Alfred Payne and Anna Myrtle Gracie Poulsen had the following child:

- i. DORREEN<sup>7</sup> PAYNE was born on 08 Jul 1928. She married (1) JAMES LESTER. She married (2) GORDEN TREMBATH.

337. **LEONARD EDGAR<sup>6</sup> POULSEN** (Ernest<sup>5</sup>, Kristin Charles<sup>4</sup>, Mette Marie Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 15 Apr 1917. He married **JOAN LORRAINE WILSON**.

Leonard Edgar Poulsen and Joan Lorraine Wilson had the following children:

- i. BARRY JAMES EDGAR<sup>7</sup> POULSEN was born in 1938.
- ii. MAXINE GAIL POULSEN was born in 1943 in Invercargill New Zealand. She married PETER FRANKLIN MURDOCH.

338. **KATHLEEN MARY<sup>6</sup> DUGGAN** (Shofie Mare Poulina<sup>5</sup> Poulsen, Chrstian<sup>4</sup> Poulsen, Mette Marie Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born in 1915. She died on 27 Jun 1984. She married **CLARENCE HENRY ALBERT KEITH**. He was born on 05 Jun 1916 in Christchurch, Canterbury, New Zealand. He died on 07 Nov 1985 in Christchurch, Canterbury, New Zealand.

Clarence Henry Albert Keith and Kathleen Mary Duggan had the following child:

- i. ASHLEY MICHAEL<sup>7</sup> KEITH was born on 26 Nov 1940 in Christchurch, Canterbury, New Zealand. He died on 18 Aug 2018 in Christchurch, Canterbury, New Zealand. He married LINTON.

339. **METTA MARE<sup>6</sup> POULSEN** (William Henry<sup>5</sup>, Chrstian<sup>4</sup>, Mette Marie Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 11 Jan 1920. She died in 2016. She married **SAM GREEN**. He was born in 1919. He died in 1988.

Sam Green and Metta Mare Poulsen had the following child:

- i. JOHN<sup>7</sup> GREEN.

340. **NORMAN HARRY<sup>6</sup> POULSEN** (Frank Albert<sup>5</sup>, Chrstian<sup>4</sup>, Mette Marie Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 22 Sep 1918. He married Lilian Alice Jane Riseley in 1942.

Norman Harry Poulsen and Lilian Alice Jane Riseley had the following child:

- i. MICHAEL FRANK<sup>7</sup> POULSEN.

341. **NAOMI JUNE MARE<sup>6</sup> POULSEN** (Frank Albert<sup>5</sup>, Chrstian<sup>4</sup>, Mette Marie Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 26 Jan 1922. She married Harold Carey Dillon on 25 Jan 1923. He died in 1944.

Harold Carey Dillon and Naomi June Mare Poulsen had the following children:

- i. CAREY SPENCER<sup>7</sup> DILLON was born on 01 Nov 1945.

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

- ii. BRONWYN DILLON was born on 07 Jul 1947.
  - iii. SUSAN EILEEN DILLON was born on 02 May 1950.
342. **JANET<sup>6</sup> RHODES** (Ivy May Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Poulsen, Chrstian<sup>4</sup> Poulsen, Mette Marie Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born in 1931. She married Ray English McCracken in 1957.
- Ray English McCracken and Janet Rhodes had the following children:
- i. SUSAN JOY<sup>7</sup> MCCRACKEN. She married Leonard Edward Chilcott in 1980.
  - ii. JUIDITH ANN MCCRACKEN was born in 1958. She married Lance Turnbull in 1978.
  - iii. BRIAN PETER MCCRACKEN was born in 1962. He married Judith Ann Grey in 1986.
343. **GRAHAM FRANCES ALFRED<sup>6</sup> RHODES** (Ivy May Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Poulsen, Chrstian<sup>4</sup> Poulsen, Mette Marie Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 13 Jun 1934. He died on 09 Jul 1977. He married Sherley Joan Hamilton on 01 Oct 1960. She was born in 1936. She died in 2017.
- Graham Frances Alfred Rhodes and Sherley Joan Hamilton had the following children:
- i. LYNNEA DESIREE<sup>7</sup> RHODES was born in 1962. She married David John Roach in 1990.
  - ii. CORINNE DEBRA RHODES was born in 1964. She married Jarrod Timothy Alfred Bailey in 1989. He was born in 1968.
344. **HELEN MARION<sup>6</sup> RHODES** (Ivy May Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Poulsen, Chrstian<sup>4</sup> Poulsen, Mette Marie Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born in 1937. She married James Ian Morton in 1959. He was born in 1932.
- James Ian Morton and Helen Marion Rhodes had the following children:
- i. NIEL BOYD<sup>7</sup> MORTON was born in 1960.
  - ii. MIRIE SHIRLEY MORTON was born in 1962. She married ANDREW BROOKER.
  - iii. FIONA HELEN MORTON was born in 1964.
  - iv. JAMES SCOTT MORTON was born in 1966. He married BRNWYN CARPENTER.
  - v. ELLEN MICHELLE MORTON was born in 1974. She married Darryl Brown in 2001.
345. **LANCE NORMAN<sup>6</sup> BUGSLACH** (Annie Marie<sup>5</sup> Poulsen, Neils George<sup>4</sup> Poulsen, Mette Marie Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 26 Sep 1900 in Utku New Zealand. He died on 03 Sep 1968 in Auckland New Zealand. He married Ruby Caroline Wilson in 1918 in Wanganui New Zealand.
- Lance Norman Bugslach and Ruby Caroline Wilson had the following child:
- i. PAULINE RUBY<sup>7</sup> BUCKLEY was born on 04 Dec 1918. She married (1) RONALD GEORGE FITZGERALD in 1936. She married (2) COLIN JOSEPH KEON in 1941. She married (3) SYDNEY IAN HOMER in 1962.
346. **HENRY ARTHUR<sup>6</sup> BUCKLEY** (Annie Marie<sup>5</sup> Poulsen, Neils George<sup>4</sup> Poulsen, Mette Marie Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 16 Jul 1902 in Taihape New Zealand. He died on 01 May 1980 in Mangere New Zeland. He married Isabella Hazel Clements on 07 Feb 1927 in Remuera New Zealand. She died on 05 Mar 1978 in Auckland New Zealand.
- Henry Arthur Buckley and Isabella Hazel Clements had the following child:
- i. ARTHUR OWEN<sup>7</sup> BUCKLEY was born in 1928. He married Velda Lorraine Clump in 1954 in New Zealand.
347. **HELANA MYRTLE<sup>6</sup> BUGSLACH** (Annie Marie<sup>5</sup> Poulsen, Neils George<sup>4</sup> Poulsen, Mette Marie Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 01 Jan 1906 in Taihape New Zealand. She died in 1961. She married Gordon John Gower on 11 May 1922 in Taumarunui Registry Office New Zealand. He died on 31 Dec 1977.
- Gordon John Gower and Helana Myrtle Bugslach had the following child:
- i. JUNE VALERIE<sup>7</sup> GOWER was born on 07 Jun 1923 in New Zealand. She died on 23 Nov 2015 in Burpengary, Queensland, Australia. She married OLIVER DERBY CHATFIELD. He was born on 03 Dec 1921. He died on 25 Jul 2006 in Bridgeman

---

## Generation 6 (cont.)

Downs, Queensland Australia.

348. **WILLIAM ERNEST<sup>6</sup> BUGSLACH** (Annie Marie<sup>5</sup> Poulsen, Neils George<sup>4</sup> Poulsen, Mette Marie Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born in 1907 in Taihape New Zealand. He died on 19 Oct 1938 in Morrinsville of Frankton New Zealand. He married Ruby Queenie Barret on 28 Apr 1932 in Ngaruawahia Registry Office New Zealand.

William Ernest Bugslach and Ruby Queenie Barret had the following children:

- i. ALETHA RAE<sup>7</sup> BUGSLACH was born in 1932.
- ii. SHIRLY MAE BUGSLACH was born in 1933.
- iii. OLIVE MYRA BUGSLACH was born in 1934.
- iv. JANET GAY BUGSLACH was born in 1935.

349. **FLORENCE EILEEN<sup>6</sup> BUGSLACH** (Annie Marie<sup>5</sup> Poulsen, Neils George<sup>4</sup> Poulsen, Mette Marie Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born in 1911. She died on 22 Apr 2008. She married George Fredrick Samuel Watkins on 21 Aug 1926 in Owhango Registry Office New Zealand. He died in 1974 in Papakura New Zealand.

George Fredrick Samuel Watkins and Florence Eileen Bugslach had the following child:

- i. GORDEN<sup>7</sup> WATKINS was born on 09 Dec 1929 in New Zealand. He died on 28 Jul 1971 in New Zealand. He married HILDA SUTER. She was born on 08 Sep 1928 in New Zealand. She died on 28 May 1972 in New Zealand.

350. **VIOLET BERENICE<sup>6</sup> BUGSLACH** (Annie Marie<sup>5</sup> Poulsen, Neils George<sup>4</sup> Poulsen, Mette Marie Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born in 1913 in Kakahi New Zealand. She married Thomas Edward Schou on 18 Jul 1932 in Ngaruawahia Registry Office New Zealand.

Thomas Edward Schou and Violet Berenice Bugslach had the following child:

- i. VIOLER DAWN<sup>7</sup> SCHOU. She married ALBERT CHARLES JORDAN.

351. **JESSIE<sup>6</sup> BUGSLACH** (Annie Marie<sup>5</sup> Poulsen, Neils George<sup>4</sup> Poulsen, Mette Marie Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 13 May 1917 in Ngaruawahia New Zealand. She died on 14 Mar 1985 in Auckland New Zealand. She married Walter Hary Titteton on 08 May 1935 in Methodist Church Ngaruawahia. He died on 15 Jul 1988.

Walter Hary Titteton and Jessie Bugslach had the following children:

- i. GARY WALTER<sup>7</sup> TITTETON. He married Supreme Sullivan in 1978.
- ii. CAROLE ANN TITTETON was born in 1939. She married Bruce Aexander Wilks in 1960.

352. **VALMA MAY<sup>6</sup> POULSEN** (Ernest Leonard<sup>5</sup>, Neils George<sup>4</sup>, Mette Marie Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 21 Jun 1935 in Rockhampton Queensland Australia. She met (1) **HUGH ROBERT CLARK**. He was born on 08 Feb 1932 in Richmond Queensland Australia. He died on 16 Aug 2017 in Cliften Queensland Australia. She married (2) **BRIAN ROSS**. She met (3) **HARRY TONKIN**. He was born in Western Australia.

Hugh Robert Clark and Valma May Poulsen had the following child:

- i. TONI MARREE<sup>7</sup> POULSEN was born on 04 Sep 1960 in Brisbane QLD Australia. She married Mark Bernard Gall, son of Bernard Leo Gall and Constance Mary West, on 27 Oct 1990 in Brisbane. He was born on 11 Oct 1966 in Brisbane QLD Australia.

Brian Ross and Valma May Poulsen had the following child:

- i. PETER<sup>7</sup> WALSH was born on 25 May 1968. He married Natlie in 1996.

harry Tonkin and Valma May Poulsen had the following child:

- i. STEPHEN JOHN<sup>7</sup> POULSEN was born on 13 Dec 1958 in Mt Morgan QLD Australia. He died on 15 Dec 1958 in Mt Morgan QLD Australia.

353. **ALAN LEONARD<sup>6</sup> POULSEN** (Ernest Leonard<sup>5</sup>, Neils George<sup>4</sup>, Mette Marie Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 01 May 1938 in Yeppoon Queensland Australia. He died on 20 Dec 2023 in Rockhampton. He married (1) **EDNA MAY JONES**, daughter of Thomas Jones and Florance May Roberts, on 13 Jan 1961 in Rockhampton. She was born on 31 Dec 1941 in Rockhampton. He married (2) **VALMA LENZ**.

Alan Leonard Poulsen and Edna May Jones had the following children:

- i. LESLIE<sup>7</sup> POULSEN was born on 20 Apr 1961 in Rockhampton, Queensland, Australia.

---

## Generation 6 (cont.)

- ii. PHILIP JOHN POULSEN was born on 14 Aug 1963 in Rockhampton Queensland Australia. He married Sheryl A Daverson in 1988 in Rockhampton.
- iii. STANLEY POULSEN was born on 12 Apr 1966 in Rockhampton Queensland Australia.
- iv. KAYLEEN MAREE POULSEN was born on 09 Apr 1978 in Rockhampton Queensland Australia. She married Damon Western in 2007 in Sydney.

Alan Leonard Poulsen and Valma Lenz had the following child:

- v. UNKNOWN POULSEN.

354. **JESSIE MYRTLE<sup>6</sup> POULSEN** (Ernest Leonard<sup>5</sup>, Neils George<sup>4</sup>, Mette Marie Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 17 Mar 1918 in QLD Australia. She died on 23 Jun 1990. She married (1) **HARRY JOHN FREEMAN**, son of Henry (Harry) Lightfoot Freeman and Etheline Grace Mary Poole, on 23 Jun 1941 in Queensland, Australia. He was born on 23 Jul 1903 in Sydney New South Wales. He died on 04 Jul 1977 (Age: 73). She married (2) **TALBOT WILFRID ISLES**, son of John Isles and Margaret O'Meara, on 30 Dec 1932 in QLD Australia. He was born on 15 Jan 1910 in Lytham England. He died on 22 Jun 1970 in Southport Queensland Australia. She married (3) **WILLIAM JOHN PICKRELL GORMAN**. He was born in 1919. He died on 05 May 1988.

Jessie Myrtle Poulsen also went by the name of Jessie Myrtle Gorman. She also went by the name of Jessie Myrtle Gorman. She also went by the name of Jessie Myrtle Gorman.

Harry John Freeman and Jessie Myrtle Poulsen had the following children:

- i. HARRY JOHN<sup>7</sup> FREEMAN was born in May 1941. He died on 25 Apr 1999 in Cairns, Queensland, Australia. He married ENAIDE LESLEY.
- ii. LESLIE JAMES FREEMAN. He married MAVIS ANN.

Talbot Wilfrid Isles was born in 1910. He died on 22 Jun 1970. He also went by the name of Talbot Wilfred Isles.

Talbot Wilfrid Isles married (1) Jessie Myrtle Poulsen in 1932 in Queensland.

Talbot Wilfrid Isles and Jessie Myrtle Poulsen had the following child:

- i. SOPHIE ANN<sup>7</sup> ISLES was born on 27 Feb 1929. She died on 07 May 2021. She married (1) BYRON JONES AKA SNOWY WHITTAKER on 15 Feb 1946. He was born on 22 Jul 1915. He died on 16 Mar 1976 in Thursday Island, Queensland, Australia. She married (2) FRANCIS JAMES GAY. He died on 04 Feb 1970. She married (3) JAMES RAE JOHNSTON.

355. **ARTHUR LESLIE<sup>6</sup> POULSEN** (Ernest Leonard<sup>5</sup>, Neils George<sup>4</sup>, Mette Marie Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 06 Dec 1920 in Rockhampton. He died on 24 Aug 1996 in Brisbane Queensland Australia. He married Eunice Mary Hart, daughter of Albert Hart and Mary Craig, on 24 Jun 1950. She was born on 19 Dec 1921 in Brisbane. She died on 14 Mar 2020 in Caboolture Hospital Caboolture Queensland.

Arthur Leslie Poulsen died in 1996 in Brisbane. He also went by the name of Pte Arthur Leslie Poulson.

Arthur Leslie Poulsen and Eunice Mary Hart had the following children:

- i. DENIS ARTHUR<sup>7</sup> POULSEN was born on 27 May 1951 in Queensland Australia. He died on 01 Mar 2022. He married Sandra Tommy on 20 May 2008.
- ii. JULIE POULSEN was born on 18 Nov 1953 in Brisbane. She married Philip Griffith in Brisbane.

356. **LUCY MARY AUGUSTA<sup>6</sup> POULSEN** (Charles Gervoise<sup>5</sup>, Neils George<sup>4</sup>, Mette Marie Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 04 Apr 1928. She married Michael Thompson in 1950.

Michael Thompson and Lucy Mary Augusta Poulsen had the following children:

- i. ROBYN JANE<sup>7</sup> THOMPSON was born in 1951.
- ii. JUDITH ANNE THOMPSON was born in 1951. She died on 24 Jul 1951 in Palm. North New Zealand.
- iii. BRUCE MALCOLM THOMPSON was born in 1953.
- iv. GAYE MARGARET THOMPSON was born in 1958.
- v. SHERYL VALERIE THOMPSON was born in 1959.

357. **CHARLES FREDRICK<sup>6</sup> POULSEN** (Charles Gervoise<sup>5</sup>, Neils George<sup>4</sup>, Mette Marie Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 17 Jan 1930. He died on 14 Dec 1951 in Mangaweka New Zealand. He married Elsie Constance Clarke in 1951.

Charles Fredrick Poulsen and Elsie Constance Clarke had the following child:

---

## Generation 6 (cont.)

- i. ROBYN CHRISTINE<sup>7</sup> POULSEN was born on 17 Sep 1951. She died on 14 Dec 1951 in Mangaweka New Zealand.
358. **MURIEL GRACE<sup>6</sup> POULSEN** (Charles Gervoise<sup>5</sup>, Neils George<sup>4</sup>, Mette Marie Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 08 May 1931. She married Norman Lowry in 1954.  
Norman Lowry and Muriel Grace Poulsen had the following children:
- i. JAN DEBRA<sup>7</sup> LOWRY was born in 1955.  
ii. GRACE TERESA LOWRY was born in 1958.  
iii. BRONWYN MARIE LOWRY was born in 1959.
359. **NIEL JARVIS<sup>6</sup> POULSEN** (Charles Gervoise<sup>5</sup>, Neils George<sup>4</sup>, Mette Marie Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 08 Jul 1933 in Taihape New Zealand. He died on 01 Nov 1967 in Wanganui New Zealand. He married Dehlia Ateria Tira in 1959. She died on 06 Feb 1971 in Wanganui New Zealand.  
Niel Jarvis Poulsen and Dehlia Ateria Tira had the following children:
- i. GEORGE<sup>7</sup> POULSEN was born in 1960.  
ii. KEVIN ANTHONY POULSEN was born in 1962.
360. **RAYMOND OWEN MC LAUGHLAN<sup>6</sup> POULSEN** (Charles Gervoise<sup>5</sup>, Neils George<sup>4</sup>, Mette Marie Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 08 Apr 1935. He married Clara Adelaide March on 28 Dec 1957.  
Raymond Owen Mc Laughlan Poulsen and Clara Adelaide March had the following children:
- i. MARY ELIZABETH ANN<sup>7</sup> POULSEN was born on 27 May 1960. She married Peter John Dalley in 1978.  
ii. STEVEN RAYMOND OWEN POULSEN was born on 06 Aug 1961. He married Moira Jane Elizabeth Saunders in 1983.  
iii. RAEWYN ANNE MARIE POULSEN was born on 05 Feb 1965. She married (1) MICHAEL BRUCE WAUGH in 1982. She married (2) GORDAN MCBAIN.  
iv. RAYMOND WILLIAM POULSEN was born on 05 Nov 1974. He married JEANETTE HORSFALL.
361. **DAISY ISABEL<sup>6</sup> POULSEN** (Charles Gervoise<sup>5</sup>, Neils George<sup>4</sup>, Mette Marie Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 12 Oct 1936. She married Arthur David Nunn on 21 Oct 1961 in Mangaweka New Zealand.  
Arthur David Nunn and Daisy Isabel Poulsen had the following children:
- i. CHARLES FREDERICK HARVEY POULSON<sup>7</sup> NUNN was born in 1961.  
ii. TERRENCE ROBERT NUNN was born in 1963.  
iii. MARGARET HELEN NUNN was born in 1964.  
iv. PETER IAN NUNN was born in 1968.
362. **MARGARET ROSEMARY<sup>6</sup> POULSEN** (Charles Gervoise<sup>5</sup>, Neils George<sup>4</sup>, Mette Marie Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 15 Sep 1938. She married Barry Bance in 1968.  
Barry Bance and Margaret Rosemary Poulsen had the following children:
- i. BARRY JOHN<sup>7</sup> BANCE was born in 1970.  
ii. MATT BANCE was born in 1972.
363. **MABEL MAY<sup>6</sup> WHALER** (Pauline Wilhemina<sup>5</sup> Poulsen, Neils George<sup>4</sup> Poulsen, Mette Marie Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born in 1910 in Raetihi New Zealand. She died on 17 Jul 1939 in Wellington New Zealand. She married David Horace Collet on 11 Jan 1933 in Wellington New Zealand.  
David Horace Collet and Mabel May Whaler had the following children:
- i. DAVID JOHN<sup>7</sup> COLLET was born in 1933.  
ii. PAULINE ELIZABETH COLLET was born in 1935.
364. **CONSTANCE JEAN<sup>6</sup> LYALL** (Arthur Leslie<sup>5</sup> Poulson-Lyall, Neils George<sup>4</sup> Poulsen, Mette Marie Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 23 Sep 1926. She married **PETER BLATCHFORD**.  
Peter Blatchford and Constance Jean Lyall had the following children:
- i. WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> BLATCHFORD was born on 17 Jul 1966.

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

- ii. ROSEANNE BLATCHFORD was born on 11 Nov 1967.
  - iii. PETER BLATCHFORD was born on 01 Dec 1968.
365. **MARGRET JOAN<sup>6</sup> LYALL** (Arthur Leslie<sup>5</sup> Poulson-Lyall, Neils George<sup>4</sup> Poulsen, Mette Marie Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 15 Jul 1928 in Swan Hill Victoria. She married **ALBERT DE PAU**.  
Albert De Pau and Margret Joan Lyall had the following children:
- i. ALLAN JOHN<sup>7</sup> DE PAU was born on 20 Apr 1957 in Sydney New South Wales.
  - ii. JULIE YVONNE DE PAU was born on 20 Mar 1959 in Sydney New South Wales. She married REG REGNIER.
  - iii. NEIL WAYNE DE PAU was born on 09 Jun 1960. He married MELINDA TRILL.
366. **GEORGE NEIL<sup>6</sup> LYALL** (Arthur Leslie<sup>5</sup> Poulson-Lyall, Neils George<sup>4</sup> Poulsen, Mette Marie Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 27 Oct 1930. He married Valmai Isobel Evans on 29 Sep 1960 in StJohns Paramata New South Wales. She was born on 02 Mar 1939.  
George Neil Lyall and Valmai Isobel Evans had the following children:
- i. NIEL WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> LYALL was born on 16 Apr 1960. He married BELINDA JOY COLLINS. She was born on 03 Nov 1965 in Townsville Queensland.
  - ii. JOHN LESLIE LYALL was born on 10 Aug 1962.
367. **JAMES NOEL<sup>6</sup> LYALL** (Arthur Leslie<sup>5</sup> Poulson-Lyall, Neils George<sup>4</sup> Poulsen, Mette Marie Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 11 Jun 1932. He married **JUNE SYLVESTER**. She was born on 20 Jun 1935.  
James Noel Lyall and June Sylvester had the following children:
- i. JUNEANNE NOEL<sup>7</sup> LYALL was born in 1960. She married GEOFFERY BATE.
  - ii. ROBERT NOEL LYALL was born in 1962.
368. **LESLIE ARTHUR<sup>6</sup> LYALL** (Arthur Leslie<sup>5</sup> Poulson-Lyall, Neils George<sup>4</sup> Poulsen, Mette Marie Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 15 Nov 1939 in Lismore New South Wales. He married **MERRILYN FLEMING**.  
Leslie Arther Lyall and Merrilyn Fleming had the following children:
- i. JULIE MERRILYN<sup>7</sup> LYALL was born on 06 Apr 1960. She married PAUL TOMLINSON.
  - ii. LEIGL LYALL was born on 07 Feb 1963. He married LYN WEARN.
  - iii. SCOTT LESLIE LYALL was born on 11 Jun 1969.
369. **NOELENE JOYCE<sup>6</sup> LYALL** (Arthur Leslie<sup>5</sup> Poulson-Lyall, Neils George<sup>4</sup> Poulsen, Mette Marie Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 02 Jan 1942 in Manly New South Wales. She married **JOHN COURT**.  
John Court and Noelene Joyce Lyall had the following children:
- i. CORAL<sup>7</sup> COURT was born on 29 Oct 1959 in Port Pirie South Australia. She married CARL.
  - ii. JOHN COURT was born on 29 Nov 1960 in Port Pirie South Australia. He died between 1980-1989 in Adelaide South Australia.
  - iii. JEFFREY COURT was born on 07 Mar 1965 in Port Pirie South Australia.
  - iv. LAUREN COURT was born on 05 Aug 1966 in Port Pirie South Australia. She married STEPHEN.
  - v. KATHERINE COURT was born on 26 Aug 1969 in Port Pirie South Australia. She married DANIEL.
370. **NELLIE AMELIA MARIE<sup>6</sup> POULSON** (Arthur Leslie<sup>5</sup> Poulson-Lyall, Neils George<sup>4</sup> Poulsen, Mette Marie Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 29 Jan 1922 in Sydney New South Wales. She married **GRAHAN LEEVER**.  
Graham Leever and Nellie Amelia Marie Poulson had the following children:
- i. ROGER WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> LEEVER was born on 23 Feb 1947. He married TZAK INDIGO GARNETT.

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

- ii. KIM MALCOLM LEEVER was born on 30 Aug 1949. He married BROWYN BEASLEY. She was born on 22 Jul 1954 in Bowral New South Wales.
  - iii. GEOFFREY GRAHAM LEEVER was born on 23 Mar 1953.
371. **DULCIE JEAN<sup>6</sup> POULSON** (Arthur Leslie<sup>5</sup> Poulson-Lyall, Neils George<sup>4</sup> Poulsen, Mette Marie Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 06 Aug 1924. She married **IVAN EDWARD CROSSING**. He was born on 17 Jan 1922 in Nedlands Western Australia. Ivan Edward Crossing and Dulcie Jean Poulson had the following children:
- i. PAULA<sup>7</sup> CROSSING.
  - ii. TONY CROSSING.
  - iii. NICOLE CROSSING.
372. **KIETH GEORGE<sup>6</sup> POULSEN** (Bertie Albert<sup>5</sup>, Neils George<sup>4</sup>, Mette Marie Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 10 Dec 1921. He married (1) **BETTY EILEEN RIDINGS** in 1947. He married (2) **LORRAINE WOTHERSPOON** in 1987. She was born on 04 Mar 1943. She died in 1989 in Onehunga New Zealand. Kieth George Poulsen and Betty Eileen Ridings had the following children:
- i. WAYNE COLIN<sup>7</sup> POULSEN was born in 1947.
  - ii. CLINTON POULSEN was born in 1949. He married (1) GAYELINE ESTER HOBBS in 1970. He married (2) CHRISTINE ELIZABETH MACCORMY in 1981.
  - iii. KEVEN JOHN POULSEN was born in 1950. He married Marie Louise Floe Sorenson in 1974.
  - iv. CORNEL WADE POULSEN was born in 1952. He married Karen Tremain in 1978.
  - v. SHONA EILEEN POULSEN was born in 1956.
373. **MAUD ALICE<sup>6</sup> POULSEN** (Bertie Albert<sup>5</sup>, Neils George<sup>4</sup>, Mette Marie Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born in 1922. She married Murray Vincent Rowe in 1943. Murray Vincent Rowe and Maud Alice Poulsen had the following children:
- i. ROBYN MAXINE<sup>7</sup> ROWE was born in 1945. She married Keith Fredrick Mansell in 1967.
  - ii. NGAIRE CAROL ROWE was born in 1947. She married Terence Richard Evans in 1967.
  - iii. MURRAY LESLIE ROWE was born in 1948. He married Ngaire Valma Morrison in 1969.
  - iv. SHARLENE ALICE ROWE was born in 1954. She married Gary Desmond Baker in 1974.
  - v. KERRY ROYCE ROWE was born in 1958.
374. **ALBERT EDWARD<sup>6</sup> POULSEN** (Bertie Albert<sup>5</sup>, Neils George<sup>4</sup>, Mette Marie Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 04 Oct 1923 in Rawene New Zealand. He died on 16 Mar 1987 in Auckland New Zealand. He married Margaret Ryder Middleton in 1948. She died on 26 Sep 1986 in Whangarei New Zealand. Albert Edward Poulsen and Margaret Ryder Middleton had the following children:
- i. LAWRENCE REX<sup>7</sup> POULSEN was born in 1949. He married Pauline Margaret Thomas in 1972.  
  
Lawrence Rex Poulsen also went by the name of Lawrence Rex Poulson.
  - ii. DENIS ALBERT POULSEN was born in 1950. He married Sylvia Joy Barrell in 1969.
  - iii. BRIAN JOHN POULSEN was born in 1952. He married Susan Margaret Hannam in 1972.
  - iv. JUDITH DAWN POULSEN was born in 1962. She married Warren John Beck in 1981.
  - v. G POULSEN. She married FREDERICK BRYN LARSEN. He was born on 18 Oct 1940 in Remuera, Auckland, New Zealand. He died on 03 Feb 1990 in Whangamata,



---

## Generation 6 (cont.)

Thames-Coromandel, Waikato, New Zealand.

375. **MATHEW KENNETH<sup>6</sup> POULSEN** (Bertie Albert<sup>5</sup>, Neils George<sup>4</sup>, Mette Marie Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 13 May 1925 in Taheke, Far North, Northland, New Zealand. He died on 18 May 2012 in Whangarei, Whangarei, Northland, New Zealand. He married Lynette Muriel Broad in 1946. She was born on 04 Nov 1927 in Hamilton, Hamilton, Waikato, New Zealand. She died on 23 Sep 1993 in Herne Bay, Auckland, Auckland, New Zealand.

Mathew Kenneth Poulsen and Lynette Muriel Broad had the following children:

- i. GLORIA ELAINE<sup>7</sup> POULSEN was born on 15 Sep 1948. She died on 02 Sep 2014 in Coromandel, Thames-Coromandel, New Zealand.
  - ii. JANICE POULSEN.
376. **COLIN<sup>6</sup> POULSEN** (Bertie Albert<sup>5</sup>, Neils George<sup>4</sup>, Mette Marie Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born in 1927. He married Iris Joan Richardson in 1953.

Colin Poulsen and Iris Joan Richardson had the following children:

- i. COLIN BRUCE<sup>7</sup> POULSEN was born in 1954. He married Kathleen Joy Rankin in 1978.
  - ii. MERLE KAREN POULSEN was born in 1955.
  - iii. KENNETH OWEN POULSEN was born in 1956. He married Marianne Lee Colquhoun in 1978.
  - iv. ALAN ROSS POULSEN was born in 1960. He married Gay Elma Walton in 1981.
  - v. FAY CHRISTINA POULSEN was born in 1962.
377. **HARRY JAMES<sup>6</sup> POULSEN** (Bertie Albert<sup>5</sup>, Neils George<sup>4</sup>, Mette Marie Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 29 Sep 1928 in Taheke, Far North, Northland, New Zealand. He died on 07 Oct 1995. He married **TE MIRINGA RUA HAY**. She was born in 1932 in Whakapara, Whangarei, Northland, New Zealand. She died on 29 Jun 1996 in Auckland, New Zealand.

Harry James Poulsen and Te Miringa Rua Hay had the following child:

- i. GAVIN<sup>7</sup> POULSEN.
378. **EDITH MARGRET<sup>6</sup> POULSEN** (Bertie Albert<sup>5</sup>, Neils George<sup>4</sup>, Mette Marie Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born in 1936. She died on 13 May 1975 in Mangere East New Zealand. She married (1) **OWEN JOHN HILL** in 1953. She married (2) **GLADWYN JOHN RACK** in 1965.

Owen John Hill and Edith Margret Poulsen had the following child:

- i. CHRISTINE ANNE<sup>7</sup> HILL was born in 1954.

Gladwyn John Rack and Edith Margret Poulsen had the following children:

- i. PETER NEIL<sup>7</sup> RACK was born in 1957.
  - ii. GLADWYN JOHN RACK was born in 1959.
  - iii. GREGORY GRANVILLE RACK was born in 1960.
  - iv. TERRY RONALD RACK was born in 1962.
  - v. STEPHEN CRAG RACK was born in 1963.
  - vi. BROWYN LAURA JANE RACK was born in 1965.
  - vii. KATHLEEN IRENE MARGARET RACK was born in 1968.
379. **LEATICE MERLE<sup>6</sup> NORBURY** (Daisy Belle Alice<sup>5</sup> Poulsen, Neils George<sup>4</sup> Poulsen, Mette Marie Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born in 1925. She died in 1982 in Auckland New Zealand. She married Kenneth Henry Charles Wapp in 1944.

Kenneth Henry Charles Wapp and Leatice Merle Norbury had the following child:

- i. KARL ALBERT<sup>7</sup> WAPP was born in 1944. He married Jennifer Anne Windelburn in 1965.

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

380. **ALICE JOY<sup>6</sup> NORBURY** (Daisy Belle Alice<sup>5</sup> Poulsen, Neils George<sup>4</sup> Poulsen, Mette Marie Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born in 1928. She married Duncan Alfred Davies in 1960.  
Duncan Alfred Davies and Alice Joy Norbury had the following children:
- i. DIANNE<sup>7</sup> DAVIES.
  - ii. CAROL DAVIES.
  - iii. WARREN DAVIES.
381. **LOLITA JESSIE Mc<sup>6</sup> DONALD** (Sophie Christina<sup>5</sup> Poulsen, Neils George<sup>4</sup> Poulsen, Mette Marie Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born in 1923. She married (1) **REX EDWARD ROCHFORD CARTER** on 07 Mar 1951. She married (2) **DOUGLAS SAMUEL WOOLFELD**.  
Rex Edward Rochford Carter and Lolita Jessie Mc Donald had the following children:
- i. JASNIS<sup>7</sup> CARTER.
  - ii. G CARTER. She married NATTRASS.
- Douglas Samuel Woolfield and Lolita Jessie Mc Donald had the following child:
- i. BETTY<sup>7</sup> WOOLFELD.
382. **ROWAN Mc<sup>6</sup> DONALD** (Sophie Christina<sup>5</sup> Poulsen, Neils George<sup>4</sup> Poulsen, Mette Marie Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 27 Jun 1932 in New Zealand. He died on 24 Jan 2017 in New Zealand. He married Patricia Langdale Herbert on 04 Feb 1956 in St Peters Church, Takapuna, Auckland, New Zealand. She was born on 11 Sep 1933 in New Zealand. She died on 10 Feb 2009 in New Zealand.  
Rowan Mc Donald and Patricia Langdale Herbert had the following child:
- i. BOY<sup>7</sup> MCDONALD. He married GAY.
383. **RUSSELL ROBERT NEIL<sup>6</sup> SMITH** (Mabel Lilley Jessie<sup>5</sup> Poulsen, Neils George<sup>4</sup> Poulsen, Mette Marie Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born in 1923. He married Valerie Florence Lythe in 1947.  
Russell Robert Neil Smith and Valerie Florence Lythe had the following children:
- i. SANDRA JOAN<sup>7</sup> SMITH was born in 1948. She married Gordon Leonard Everitt in 1970.
  - ii. TERRY ALAN SMITH was born in 1951. He married Gayle Patricia Heard in 1975.
  - iii. WENDY JULIE SMITH was born in 1956. She married Iain Bryden Thomson in 1977.
  - iv. PAMELA SHIRLEY SMITH was born in 1959.
384. **SELWYN GEORGE<sup>6</sup> SMITH** (Mabel Lilley Jessie<sup>5</sup> Poulsen, Neils George<sup>4</sup> Poulsen, Mette Marie Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born in 1924. He died on 01 Feb 1976 in Auckland New Zealand. He married Florence Elizabeth Pilkington in 1950.  
Selwyn George Smith and Florence Elizabeth Pilkington had the following children:
- i. SHERYL ISABEL<sup>7</sup> SMITH was born in 1951. She married Bruce Adrian Collins in 1972.
  - ii. MARK SMITH was born in 1954.
  - iii. LAURIE RUSSELL SMITH was born in 1958.
385. **MERVYN JAMES<sup>6</sup> SMITH** (Mabel Lilley Jessie<sup>5</sup> Poulsen, Neils George<sup>4</sup> Poulsen, Mette Marie Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born in 1926. He married (1) **ANITA RAE ALLPORT** in 1950. He married (2) **LORNA M ?** in 1953. He married (3) **???**.  
Mervyn James Smith and Anita Rae Allport had the following child:
- i. SUZANNA DENISE HOWARD<sup>7</sup> SMITH was born in 1951.
- Mervyn James Smith and Lorna M ? had the following children:
- ii. SHARON MAUD SMITH was born in 1953.
  - iii. DEBORAH ANNE SMITH was born in 1955.

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

- iv. ROBYN LAUREL SMITH was born in 1965.

Mervyn James Smith and ??? had the following child:

- v. SHAYNE SMITH. She married PARKES.

386. **LAUREL ALICIA<sup>6</sup> SMITH** (Mabel Lilley Jessie<sup>5</sup> Poulsen, Neils George<sup>4</sup> Poulsen, Mette Marie Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born in 1929. She died on 13 Oct 1963 in Auckland New Zealand. She married Cyril Edgar Bagnall in 1949.

Cyril Edgar Bagnall and Laurel Alicia Smith had the following children:

- i. SONYA CHRISTINA<sup>7</sup> BAGNALL was born in 1950.
- ii. DENISE ANN BAGNALL was born in 1951.
- iii. JANINE MARIE BAGNALL was born in 1953.
- iv. RHONDA LESLEY BAGNALL was born in 1956.
- v. GARTH CYRIL OWEN BAGNALL was born in 1957.

387. **IVY MYRTILE<sup>6</sup> POULSEN** (Maurice William<sup>5</sup>, Neils George<sup>4</sup>, Mette Marie Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 14 Apr 1918 in Auckland New Zealand. She died in 2016. She married **JOFFRE ALFRED GARFIELD MORRIS**. He was born on 11 Mar 1917 in Coonoor, New Zealand. He died on 05 Apr 1989 in Tauranga, New Zealand.

Joffre Alfred Garfield Morris and Ivy Myrtila Poulsen had the following child:

- i. LAURENCE ALFRED<sup>7</sup> MORRIS was born on 20 Apr 1944 in New Zealand. He died on 14 Feb 2022 in Taumarunui, New Zealand. He married BOTICA.

388. **NORA ALICE<sup>6</sup> POULSEN** (Maurice William<sup>5</sup>, Neils George<sup>4</sup>, Mette Marie Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 30 Jun 1922. She died on 13 Aug 2004. She married (1) **JOHN THEODORE GERMON** on 19 Oct 1943 in Auckland New Zealand. He was born on 19 May 1905 in Tiverton. He died on 11 Nov 1972 in Auckland New Zealand. She married (2) **THOMAS EDWARD BERGHAM** in 1975.

John Theodore Germon and Nora Alice Poulsen had the following children:

- i. BRUCE ALEXANDER<sup>7</sup> GERMON was born in 1946.
- ii. JENEFER GERMON.

389. **DOROTHY TUI<sup>6</sup> POULSEN** (Maurice William<sup>5</sup>, Neils George<sup>4</sup>, Mette Marie Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 13 Dec 1924. She died on 14 Oct 2015 in Alexandra Headlands Queensland. She married (1) **NOEL LANGTON** in 1947. She married (2) **BEN REES FRY**. He was born on 11 Nov 1922. He died on 02 Jun 2007 in Motueka.

Noel Langton and Dorothy Tui Poulsen had the following children:

- i. MAUREEN JUNE<sup>7</sup> LANGTON was born in 1949.
- ii. JENNIFER JOY LANGTON was born in 1951.
- iii. BARRY ALAN LANGTON was born in 1954.

Ben Rees Fry and Dorothy Tui Poulsen had the following child:

- i. BEN JAMES<sup>7</sup> POULSON was born about 1951.

390. **MARGRET IVY<sup>6</sup> POULSEN** (Maurice William<sup>5</sup>, Neils George<sup>4</sup>, Mette Marie Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born in 1926. She married (1) **CLAUDE WILLIAM O'NEILL** in 1947. She married (2) **PETER ALWN COWAN** in 1957. She married (3) **WILLIAM MATHEW BRIT**. He was born in 1891 in Paddington, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia. He died on 18 Jun 1966 in Omana Private Hospital, Auckland, New Zealand.

Claude William O'Neill and Margret Ivy Poulsen had the following child:

- i. LYNETTE MARGRET IVY<sup>7</sup> O'NEILL was born in 1948. She married (1) RONALD TREVOR FELLOWES. She married (2) LESLIE ALAN LEARWOOD.

391. **GIRTHIE BRIDGET<sup>6</sup> ANTHONSEN** (Louise<sup>5</sup> Ludvigsen, Marius<sup>4</sup> Ludvigsen, Maren Elisabeth Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 17 Sep 1929 in Hornstrup, Vejle, Denmark. She married Kund Harley Thorvald Henriksen on 22 Jul 1950 in Hornstrup,

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

Vejle, Denmark. He was born on 07 Apr 1925.

Kund Harley Thorvald Henriksen and Girthie Bridget Anthonsen had the following child:

- i. TORBEN<sup>7</sup> HENRIKSEN was born on 02 Mar 1956 in Hornstrup, Veile Denmark.

392. **GUNNA MARIUS<sup>6</sup> ANTHONSEN** (Louise<sup>5</sup> Ludvigsen, Marius<sup>4</sup> Ludvigsen, Maren Elisabeth Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 26 Dec 1931 in Bredballe Hornstrup, Vejle, Denmark. He married Bodel Junker Jepsen on 01 Mar 1953 in Vejle, Sct. Nicolai, Nørvang, Sydjylland, Danmark. She was born on 06 Sep 1930.

Gunna Marius Anthonsen and Bodel Junker Jepsen had the following children:

- i. GURT JUNKER<sup>7</sup> ANTHONSEN was born on 29 May 1953 in Hornstrup, Veile Denmark. He died on 05 Jul 2013 in Vejle Denmark.
- ii. INGER-LISE JUNKER ANTHONSEN was born on 15 Apr 1954 in Hornstrup, Veile Denmark.
- iii. STILBORN ANTHONSEN was born on 23 Feb 1958 in Hornstrup, Veile Denmark. He died on 23 Feb 1958 in Hornstrup, Veile Denmark.

393. **ANNA KATHRINE<sup>6</sup> ANTHONSEN** (Louise<sup>5</sup> Ludvigsen, Marius<sup>4</sup> Ludvigsen, Maren Elisabeth Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 26 Nov 1933 in Bredballe Strand, Hornstrup, Nørvang, Vejle, Danmark. She married **CONNYE LEIF CHABERT**. He was born on 11 May 1934 in Roskilde, Danmark. He died on 18 Feb 1982 in Roskilde, Roskilde, Danmark.

Connye Leif Chabert and Anna Kathrine Anthonsen had the following children:

- i. HENRICK MIKAEL<sup>7</sup> CHABERT.
- ii. LARS BO CHABERT.
- iii. BOY CHABERT. He married G PEDERSEN.

394. **RUTH SOJA<sup>6</sup> ANTHONSEN** (Louise<sup>5</sup> Ludvigsen, Marius<sup>4</sup> Ludvigsen, Maren Elisabeth Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 16 Apr 1936 in Hornstrup, Veile Denmark. She died on 13 May 2008 in Bredballe, Danmark. She married Aage Mikkelsen on 18 Apr 1957 in Hornstrup, Veile Denmark. He was born on 01 Nov 1937.

Aage Mikkelsen and Ruth Soja Anthonsen had the following child:

- i. HELLE<sup>7</sup> MIKKELSEN was born on 18 Mar 1960 in Hornstrup, Veile Denmark.

395. **CHARLES KRISTINE<sup>6</sup> KLÜVER** (Marie<sup>5</sup> Ludvigsen, Marius<sup>4</sup> Ludvigsen, Maren Elisabeth Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 28 Mar 1925 in St Nicholas Veile Denmark. He died on 11 Nov 1997 in Veile Denmark. He married Ellen Valberg Dupont, daughter of Jacob Dupont and Bolette Marie Mikkelsen, on 25 Nov 1950 in St Johannes Veile Denmark. She was born on 20 Dec 1922 in Grejs, Sindbjerg Sogn Vejle, Denmark. She died on 08 Oct 1990 in Valløsgade 33, Østerbo, Vejle, Denmark.

Charles Kristine Klüver and Ellen Valberg Dupont had the following child:

- i. JOHN<sup>7</sup> KLÜVER was born on 26 Jul 1951. He died on 05 Jan 2017 in Brejning, Danmark. He married MAJA.

396. **AAGE MAGNUS<sup>6</sup> KLÜVER** (Marie<sup>5</sup> Ludvigsen, Marius<sup>4</sup> Ludvigsen, Maren Elisabeth Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 12 Nov 1928 in Vor Frelse Sogn Veile Denmark. He died on 20 Feb 1997 in Vejle Denmark. He married (1) **RUTH KRISTINE HANSEN**, daughter of Hans Peder Richard Hansen and Kristine Elly Nielsen, on 08 Jan 1955 in Sct Johannes Kirk Vejle Denmark. She was born on 29 May 1935 in Norrum Vieled Denmark. He married (2) **LISSY**. She was born on 04 Jun 1933. She died on 24 Apr 2002 in Vejle, Denmark.

Aage Magnus Klüver and Lissy had the following child:

- i. SON<sup>7</sup> KLÜVER. He married JENSEN.

397. **THORKILD<sup>6</sup> KLÜVER** (Marie<sup>5</sup> Ludvigsen, Marius<sup>4</sup> Ludvigsen, Maren Elisabeth Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 15 Apr 1944 in Vor Frelse Sogn Veile Denmark. He died on 29 Jul 2020 in Fredericia, Denmark. He married **ANNI**. She was born on 04 Mar 1944. She died on 29 Jan 2012.

Thorkild Klüver and Anni had the following child:

---

## Generation 6 (cont.)

- i. ANJA FREJA<sup>7</sup> KLÜVER. She married ABDERRAHIM.
398. **LINDY<sup>6</sup> DÜRR** (Anna Fredrickkie<sup>5</sup> Ludvigsen, Marius<sup>4</sup> Ludvigsen, Maren Elisabeth Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 02 Nov 1937 in Jestrup, Lyngs sogn. He married **KILDAHL**.  
Lindy Dürr and Kildahl had the following child:
- i. WENCHE<sup>7</sup> DÜRR. She married JENS LIBÆK.
399. **POUL ERIC<sup>6</sup> JENSEN** (Jenny<sup>5</sup> Ludvigsen, Marius<sup>4</sup> Ludvigsen, Maren Elisabeth Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 10 Jan 1929. He died on 30 Oct 1997 in Växjö, Växjö, Kronobergs län, Sweden. He married Sonja Anna Ingeborg Neikter on 23 Jun 1951 in Rävemåla kyrka, Kronobergs län, Sweden.  
Poul Eric Jensen and Sonja Anna Ingeborg Neikter had the following child:
- i. BJÖRN ERIK<sup>7</sup> JENSEN.
400. **ALFRED MARIUS<sup>6</sup> JENSEN** (Jenny<sup>5</sup> Ludvigsen, Marius<sup>4</sup> Ludvigsen, Maren Elisabeth Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 09 Sep 1935 in Hover Parish Vejle, Denmark. He married (1) **BONDE**. He married (2) **SANDGÅRD**.  
Alfred Marius Jensen and Sandgård had the following children:
- i. VILLY<sup>7</sup> JENSEN was born on 29 Jun 1954. He married (1) RUDBECK. He married (2) BÜLOW.
- ii. CHILD2 JENSEN. He married LUND.
- iii. CHILD3 JENSEN. He married SCHMIDT HANSEN.
401. **INGE<sup>6</sup> JENSEN** (Jenny<sup>5</sup> Ludvigsen, Marius<sup>4</sup> Ludvigsen, Maren Elisabeth Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 29 Apr 1934 in Vejle, Vejle Municipality, Region Syddanmark, Denmark. She died on 10 Jul 2019 in Lomma, Skåne län, Sweden. She married **KNUT OLOF ANDERSSON**. He was born on 21 Jun 1925. He died on 02 Jan 2011 in Lomma, Skåne län, Sweden.  
Knut Olof Andersson and Inge Jensen had the following child:
- i. MARCUS FREDRIK<sup>7</sup> ANDERSSON was born on 24 Oct 1970. He died on 28 Jul 1986 in Lomma, Skåne län, Sweden.
402. **BOY<sup>6</sup> JENSEN** (Jenny<sup>5</sup> Ludvigsen, Marius<sup>4</sup> Ludvigsen, Maren Elisabeth Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim, Knud Herman, Alfred Herman). He married **UTH**.  
boy Jensen and Uth had the following children:
- i. C1<sup>7</sup> JENSEN.
- ii. C2 JENSEN.
403. **BOY2<sup>6</sup> JENSEN** (Jenny<sup>5</sup> Ludvigsen, Marius<sup>4</sup> Ludvigsen, Maren Elisabeth Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim, Knud Herman, Alfred Herman). He married **LA COUR**.  
boy2 Jensen and la Cour had the following children:
- i. C1<sup>7</sup> JENSEN.
- ii. C2 JENSEN.
404. **G<sup>6</sup> KUNDSÉN** (Klara Agnete<sup>5</sup> Ludvigsen, Marius<sup>4</sup> Ludvigsen, Maren Elisabeth Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim, Bernhardt Kristian, Holger Andraus). She married **LEIF SØNDERBACH JENSEN**. He was born on 04 Apr 1940 in Vejle, Denmark.  
Leif Sønderbach Jensen and g Kundsén had the following child:
- i. CHARLOTTE SØNDERBACH<sup>7</sup> JENSEN □ was born in 1964. She married POUL STEFFENSEN.
405. **JENS RISVIK<sup>6</sup> LUDVIGSEN** (Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Marius<sup>4</sup>, Maren Elisabeth Jacobsdatter<sup>3</sup> Lehim, Jacob<sup>2</sup> Lehim, Walther<sup>1</sup> Lehim) was born on 07 Jun 1944. He died in 2001.  
Jens Risvig Ludvigsen had the following children:
- i. C1<sup>7</sup> LUDVIGSEN.
- ii. C2 LUDVIGSEN.